□□□□ □□□□□□□

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□:

சுருக்கம் 3
ஆசிரியரிடமிருந்து 4
முன்னுரை 8
அறிமுகம் 8
1. பொதுவான கூறிப்புகள் 8
2. நூலியல் ஆய்வு 10
அத்தியாயம் I. தோற்றங்கள் 12
1. கிழக்கத்திய ஆர்த்தடாக்ஸ் துறவறத்தின் வரலாற்றின் ஒரு சுருக்கமான பூர்ட்டை 12
2. கியீவ் ரஸ்ஸில் முதல் மடாலயங்களின் தோற்றம் 16
அத்தியாயம் II. கீவன் ரஸ்ஸில் துறவறையின் முதல் பொற்காலம் 21
1. பெச்செர்ஸ்க் மடாலயம் மற்றும் புனித தியெோசிஸ் 21
2. 12 மற்றும் 13 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டுகளில் துறவற வாழ்க்கை 25
3. மடாலய சமூகத்தின் மத மற்றும் கலாச்சார நடவடிக்கைகள் 31
அத்தியாயம் III. ரடோனெஸின் புனித சர்ெஜியஸ் மற்றும் அவரது பள்ளி 36
1. வடகிழக்கு ரஸ்ஸில் கிறிஸ்தவ துறவறம் சமைத்தமைந்ததற்கான வரலாற்றுப் பின்னணி 36
2. 14 மற்றும் 15 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டுகளில் துறவறத்தின் தன்மை 39
3. ராடோனெஷின் புனித சர்ெஜியஸ் மற்றும் அவரது மடம் 42
4. சர்ெஜியஸின் துறவற 'பள்ளி' மற்றும் 14, 15 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டுகளின் பிற துறவிகள் 48
அத்தியாயம் IV. வோலோட்ஸ்கின் ஜோசப் மற்றும் சோராவின் நீல். இரண்டு துறவற இயக்கங்களுக்கு இடையேயான தகராறு 54
1. வோலோட்ஸ்கின் புனித யோசபே மற்றும் அவரது திருச்சபை மற்றும் அரசியல் கருத்துக்கள் 54
2. சோராவின் மரியாதைக்குரிய முனிவர் நில் மற்றும் அவரது துறவுக் கருத்துக்கள் 59
3. 'ஜோசஃபைட்டுகள்' மற்றும் 'பொறாதவர்கள்' இடையேயான தகராறு 65
அத்தியாயம் V. 16 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டில் மாஸ்கோவில் திருச்சபை மற்றும் அரசியல் கருத்துக்களின் உலகம் 69
1. மாஸ்கோ ஆட்சியாளர்களின் மற்றும் ரஷ்ய திருச்சபையின் அரசியல் அதிகாரத்தின் கீழ் ரஷ்ய நிலங்களின் ஒருங்கிணைப்பு 69
2. பதினைந்தாம் நூற்றாண்டின் இரண்டாம் பாதியிலும் பதினாறாம் நூற்றாண்டின் தொடக்கத்திலும் மாஸ்கோவில் இருந்த திருச்சபை மற்றும் அரசியல் கருத்துக்கள் 71
3. துறவி ஃபிலோதீயஸ் மற்றும் அவரது மீட்புக் கூறித்த கருத்துக்கள் 78
4. மெட்ரோபொலிட்டன் மகாரி மற்றும் 16 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டு ரஷ்ய புனிதர் வரலாறு 83
5. ரஷ்யின் புனிதத் துறவிகளின் புகழ்ச்சி 89
அத்தியாயம் VI. 16-17 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டுகளின் சர்ச்சை எழுத்துக்களிலும் சட்டமியற்றலிலும் துறவற நில உரிமைகள் கூறித்த கேள்வி 92
1. 'இளவரசர்-துறவி' வாசியன் மற்றும் அவரது விவாத எழுத்துக்கள் 92
2. மடாலய நில உரிமைக்கு எதிரான பிற படைப்புகள் 99
3. மடாலயங்களின் நில உரிமையைப் பாதுகாக்கும் எழுத்துக்கள் 108

4. தறவற நில உரிமையைக் கட்டுப்படுத்துவதை நோக்கமாகக் கொண்ட பதினாறாம் நூற்றாண்டு அரசாங்க நடவடிக்கைகள் 110
5. 1648 வரை 17 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டில் எடுக்கப்பட்ட நடவடிக்கைகள்....114
6. 1648-ஆம் ஆண்டின் சட்டத்தொகுப்பு 116
7. பிரம்மாண்ட அரண்மனை அலுவலகம் மற்றும் மடாலய அலுவலகம் 118
அத்தியாயம் VII. 16-17 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டுகளில் தறவறக் கூடியேற்றத்தின் முக்கியப் போக்குகள் 121
1. காலனித்துவத்தின் அரசு மற்றும் அரசியல் நிலமைகைள் 121
2. தறவி கூடியேற்றத்தின் ஆறு முக்கியப் பகுதிகள்....123
3. மாஸ்கோ மையத்தில் மடாலயக் கூடியேற்றம்....124
4. வடக்கில் மடாலயக் கூடியேற்றம்....125
5. மேற்கில் மடாலயக் கூடியேற்றம் 126
6. கீழ் வோல்கா பிராந்தியத்தில் மடாலயக் கூடியேற்றம்....127
7. சபீரியாவின் மடாலயக் கூடியேற்றம் 132
8. தெற்கில் மடாலயக் கூடியேற்றம் 133
9. கூடியேற்றத்தின் பொதுவான பண்புகள்....136
அத்தியாயம் VIII. 16-17 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டுகளில் மடாலய நிலங்களும் மடாலயப் பொருளாதாரமும் 137
1. மடாலய நிலங்களின் வரலாற்று ஆதாரங்களாகப் பயன்படும் சட்ட ஆவணங்கள் 137
2. ஓப்ரிச்சினா மற்றும் 16 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டின் விவசாய நெருக்கடி....142
3. தறவிப் பொருளாதார மலோண்மையின் குறிப்பிட்ட எடுத்துக்காட்டுகள்....144
4. மடாலயங்களின் கூடியேற்ற நடவடிக்கைகளுக்கு ஒரு எடுத்துக்காட்டாக, 16 மற்றும் 17 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டுகளில் பேனிசோவ்யே பிராந்தியத்தில் மடாலயங்களின் நில உடமைகைளின் வளர்ச்சி....151
5. தறவறப் பொருளாதாரத்தின் ஒரு கண்ணோட்டம் 154
6. மடாலய நில உரிமையின் அரசு மற்றும் சட்டக் கட்டமைப்பு....156
7. மடாலயப் peasants 159
8. மடாலய நிலங்கள் மற்றும் அடிமை முறையின் தோற்றம்....163
9. 'மடாலயப் பணியாளர்கள்' மற்றும் 'மடாலய மாணவர்கள்' 165
10. மடாலய வர்த்தகம்....168
11. மடாலய நிலங்களின் நிர்வாகம் மற்றும் அரசிடம் மடாலயங்களுக்குள்ள கடமைகள் 172
12. மடாலய நிலங்கள் மீதான அதிகார வரம்பு....177
அத்தியாயம் IX. 16-ஆம்–17-ஆம் நூற்றாண்டுகளில் மடாலய வாழ்க்கையின் அமைப்பு....178
1. பண்டையை ரஸ்ஸில் மடாலய விதிகளின் வரலாறு, அதன் தோற்றம் முதல் 16 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டு வரை....178
2. 16 மற்றும் 17 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டுகளின் தறவற விதிமுறைகள் 184
3. தறவற வாழ்க்கையின் உள் அமைப்பு....187
4. சிகைமுடிக்கும் சடங்கு மற்றும் புதிய தறவிகளின் ஆன்மீக வழிகாட்டுதல் 191
5. வழிபாட்டு மடாலய விதி மற்றும் தறவிகளின் அன்றாட வாழ்க்கை....194
6. தறவற வாழ்க்கையின் நிலை....200
7. திருச்சபை விவகாரங்களில் மடாலயங்களின் அதிகார வரம்பு....204
8. ஆயப் பணியம்....206
9. 16 மற்றும் 17 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டுகளில் தறவறம் 212
10. தறவிகளின் மதப்பரப்புப் பணி 215
11. மடங்களின் சமூக மற்றும் தொண்டு நடவடிக்கைகள் 219
அத்தியாயம் X. 16-17 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டுகளின் தறவறமும் திருச்சபை இலக்கியமும்....220
1. தற்காப்பு மற்றும் விவாத எழுத்துகள். வோலோட்ஸ்கின் ஹெகுமென் ஜோசப் 220

2. ழூப்பர் ஆர்டமெி. அவரடயை தறவு-இயற்கையான மற்றம் வாதப் பாதகாப்பு எழத்தக்கள் 228
3. ஓடனெ்ஸசைச் சரேர்ந்த ஜினோவி மற்றம் அவரத எழத்தக்கள் 231
4. பரோயர் தாமஸ்.....235
5. புனிதர் வாழ்க்கை மற்றம் வரலாற்றப் படப்புகள்.....239
6. எர்மோலா-எராஸ்மஸ் என்ற தறவியின் எழத்தக்கள்.....242
7. பதினழோம் நூற்றாண்டி இலக்கியம்.....244
அத்தியாயம் XI. மற்கத்திய சலெ்வாக்ுகளும் புனிதப் பரிசுகளின் உருமாற்றம் குறித்த இறையியல் சர்ச்சயும்.....249
1. 17 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டில் மற்கத்திய சலெ்வாக்ுகளின் ஊடுருவல்.....249
2. மாஸ்கோ பழமவைாதத்தின் பிரதிநிதிகளாக தறவி யூத்திமியஸ் மற்றம் பரோயர் யோக்கீம்.....254
3. மற்கத்திய சலெ்வாக்ுகளகைக் கொண்டி வந்தவர்களாக போலோட்ஸ்கின் சிமியோன் மற்றம் சிலவஸ்ெட்ர் மட்ெவடெவ்.....256
4. புனிதப் பரிசுகளின் அர்ப்பணிப்பு நரேத்தப் பற்றிய சர்ச்சை.....260
அத்தியாயம் XII. பிளவு மற்றம் தறவறம்.....269
1. பிளவுக்கான மத மற்றம் உளவியல் காரணங்கள்.....269
2. பரோயர் நிக்கோனுக்கு முந்தயை வழிபாட்டப் புத்தகத் திருத்தங்கள்.....270
3. பரோயர் நிக்கோன்.....274
4. பரோயர் நிக்கோனின் கீழ் வதோகமங்களின் திருத்தம்.....277
5. நிக்கோனின் நடவடிக்ககைளுக்கு மடாலய சழுகத்தின் எதிர்ப்பு.....281
6. சோலோவட்ெஸ்கி மடாலயத்த எழச்சி.....284
அத்தியாயம் XIII. மதச்சார்பின்மை காலம் (1701–1764).....290
1. பீட்டர் தி கிரட்ே மற்றம் தறவறயைை நோக்கிய அவரத அணுகுமறை.....291
2. மடங்கள், மடங்களின் நிலங்கள் மற்றம் மட அமைப்பு தொடர்பான அரசாங்க நடவடிக்ககைள்.....297
3. 1764-ஆம் ஆண்டின் மதச்சார்பற்றமயமாக்கல்.....305
அத்தியாயம் XIV. 1764-ஆம் ஆண்டின் மதச்சார்பின்மையாக்கலில் இருந்த 20-ஆம் நூற்றாண்டின் மற்பகுதி வரயைிலான காலகட்டத்தில் தறவறம்.....316
1. தறவறத்தின் புற வரலாறு.....316
2. தறவற வாழ்க்கையின் உள் அமைப்பு.....323
3. 19 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டில் மடாலயவாசிகளின் எண்ணிக்கையில் வளர்ச்சி.....329
4. 19 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டில் பண்ெகள் மடாலயங்கள்.....330
5. ஆயர் பீடம் மற்றம் 'கல்விசார் தறவற அமைப்பு'.....344
அத்தியாயம் XV. 18–19 ஆம் நூற்றாண்டுகளில் முதியவர் பதவி மற்றம் தறவறம்.....364
1. ழூத்தர் அமைப்பின் தோற்றமும் அதன் சாரமும்.....364
2. பண்டயை ரஸ்ஸில் முதியவர்கள்.....370
3. ழூப்பர் பயெசியஸ் வலெிச்சகோவ்ஸ்கி மற்றம் அவரத 'பள்ளி'.....375
4. மடாலய வாழ்க்கையைப் புத்தயிர் ஊட்டல் நோக்கமாகக் கொண்ட பரோயர் கபேரியல் பட்ெரோவின் பணி.....384
5. சாரோவ் தறவி இல்லம் மற்றம் வணக்கத்திற்குரிய சரொஃபிம்.....386
6. ஒப்தினா தறவி இல்லம் மற்றம் அதன் பரெியவர்கள்.....391
7. ழூத்தர் பாரம்பரியத்தின் பிற மயைங்கள்.....398
8. சடோன்ஸ் நகரின் புனித திகோன்.....402
9. தறவறத்தின் தரேர்ந்தடெ்க்கப்பட்ட எடுத்தக்காட்டுகள்.....406
முடிவுரை.....414

□□□□□□□□□□
'□□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □. □□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ 19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

[illegible] 15 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] *[illegible]* (Russian Monasticism) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]-[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 19 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible], 1994 [illegible] 1997-[illegible] [illegible]-[illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible] ([illegible] 1996 [illegible] – [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], '[illegible]'). [illegible], [illegible]: '[illegible]: 988–1917' [illegible] '[illegible]'. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 18-19 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][1], [illegible]'[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][2].

1952-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]), [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible][3], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

[1] [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], 1997. [illegible] 8. [illegible] 1–2.

[2] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], 1997. [illegible] 8. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 5–16.

[3] [illegible], [illegible] 15–18-[illegible].

[illegible] 1503 [illegible]

[illegible] (The Life and Teachings of the Elders), [illegible] 1936-[illegible]

[illegible]. *[illegible]* [illegible], *Russisches Mönchtum: Entstehung, Entwicklung und Wesen. 988–1917* ([illegible], 1953) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) († 25 [illegible] 1989) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible][4]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible][5]:

• [illegible] // [illegible]'. 1929. 19. [illegible]. 57–69.

• 1596-[illegible] // [illegible]. 1930. 5.

• [illegible] // [illegible]'. 1932. 33.

• [illegible] // [illegible]. 1933. *1112.*

• 1906 [illegible] // [illegible]'. 1933. 38. [illegible]. 65–75.

• [illegible] // [illegible]'. 1938. 56.

• [illegible] // [illegible]-[illegible]. 1961. 60.

• [illegible] ([illegible] 1,000[illegible]) // [illegible]. 1963. *70–71.*

• [illegible] – [illegible] // [illegible]. 1967. 85.

• [illegible]: [illegible]. 1806–1856. [illegible] // [illegible]. [illegible]. 1933. 9. [illegible]. 390–427, 463–492 ([illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], 1934).

• [illegible] // ZSP. 1933. 10. [illegible]. 195–209; 1934. 11. [illegible]. 439–449.

• [illegible] // [illegible]'. 1935. 49; *1936–1937. 52.*

• [illegible]. [illegible], 1936. 2[illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], 1952; [illegible]: *Moines de la Sainte Russie*. [illegible]; [illegible], 1967; [illegible]: *The Life and Teachings of the Elders* // *BT*. 31. [illegible], 1992; 2[illegible]. [illegible], 1997 ([illegible]).

• [illegible]. 1: [illegible] // [illegible]. 1937. 2. [illegible]. 95–112; 2: 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] // [illegible]. *1939–1940. 4.* [illegible]. *29–38.*

• '[illegible]' [illegible] // [illegible]. 1937. 2. [illegible]. 158–160.

• [illegible] // JGO. 1938. 3. [illegible]. 568–579.

• [illegible] (11-[illegible] – 16-[illegible]): [illegible]. [illegible], 1940 ([illegible]. 11).

• [illegible] // [illegible]. *1940–1941.* [illegible] *5.* [illegible]. *66–81.*

[4] [illegible].

[5] [illegible], *[illegible]*. 1971. [illegible] 19, [illegible] 4, [illegible] 629–630-[illegible].

• [illegible] // [illegible]. *1940–1941.* [illegible] *5.* [illegible]. *194–213.*

• 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] // JGO. 1941. 6. [illegible]. 55–84.

• [illegible], 1952 ([illegible]).

• [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. 988–1917. [illegible], 1953 ([illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. *1011);* [illegible]. *1997 ([illegible]).*

• 1939–1952 [illegible]. 1954. 1. [illegible]. 251–316 ([illegible]).

• 18 [illegible] 20 [illegible] // [illegible]. 1955. 2. [illegible]. 139–164.

• [illegible] // ZSP. 1956. 25. [illegible]. 212–224.

• [illegible]: ([illegible] [illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible], *1956.*

• 1939–1952 [illegible]. 1956. [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 99–281 ([illegible]).

• [illegible]: [illegible] (1847–1914) // [illegible]. 1956. 5. [illegible]. 33–51, 89–136.

• [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] (1700–1914) // [illegible]. 1958. 7. [illegible]. 1–47.

• [illegible] // [illegible], 963–1963. [illegible]. [illegible], 1963. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 279–318.

• [illegible] 1700–1917. [illegible], 1964. [illegible] 1 ([illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 9). [illegible], 1991. [illegible] 2 ([illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 45); [illegible]: [illegible]. 1700–1917. [illegible], 1996–1997. 2 [illegible].

• 1906 [illegible] [illegible]: *1917–1918* [illegible] // [illegible]. *1964. 7.* [illegible]. *53–93;* [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. *1700–1917.* [illegible], *1997. 2.* [illegible].

• [illegible] // [illegible]. 2[illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], 1966. [illegible]. 139–166.

• [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 1918 [illegible] ([illegible]) // [illegible]. 1965. [illegible] 14. [illegible]. 3–34; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. 1700–1917. [illegible], 1997. [illegible] 2.

• [illegible]. [illegible] // [illegible] 70[illegible]. [illegible], 1967. [illegible]. 262–269.

• [illegible]: *[illegible]. 3[illegible]. [illegible], 1957–1965 ([illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]); [illegible]. 2[illegible]. [illegible], 1957–1965 ([illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]).

• [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], ZSP.

[illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible] 1917 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] VI, VII, VIII [illegible] XIII-[illegible], 1941-[illegible] 1947–1948-[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] 1952

[illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□梗概□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 15 □□□□□□□□ 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1503 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

1503 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

1503-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ –– □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

'□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 2. □. 15).

2. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 18 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□* (PSRL) □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (AAE, AI, DAI, AMG, SGGD, SGKE, □□□□□□□□[]) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ **17** □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ **16** □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ **14** □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, **'□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□'** **(RIB)** □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□; **'□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□'** **(DRV) (1773–1775,** □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, **2**□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ **1788–1791):** □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□.

18 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□' (PSZ, 2□□□ PSZ □□□□□□□□ 3□□□ PSZ) □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1, '1649 □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ 6, □□□□ 3718 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. PSZ □□□□□ 1649 □□□□□□ 1825 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. (45 □□□□□□□□□□□), PSZ-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ 1825 □□□□□□ 1881 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (55 □□□□□□□□□□□), PSZ-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 1881 □□□□□□ 1913 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (33 □□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ (15 □□□□□□□□□□□□, 1832, 1842 □□□□□□□□ 1857-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 1, □□□□□□ 1, §§ 40–43, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ *11–13* □□□□□□□□ *14)* □□□□□□□□ *1906 '*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*'*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*,* □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, *'*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□*' (PSPiR)* □□□□□□□□ *'*□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□*' (ODDS)* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ *(Herman,* □*. 87* □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□*).* □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. *ODDs* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□) – '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□' (□□□□□□□□□□□□) 1836–1914 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (IRI) (7 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 6 □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□, 1807–1815) , □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, † 1837) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, † 1827) □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ 2, 3–6 □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ 1859 □□□□□□□□ 1861-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□), □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], [illegible][6].

[illegible]. [illegible] (988/89) [illegible][7].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

10 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] रूप[illegible][8].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] († 356), [illegible] († 390) [illegible] († 348) [illegible]; [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible] 318 [illegible] 320-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] († 379) [illegible]. [illegible]

[6] [illegible]: Stählin, K. *Geschichte Russlands*. Vol. 1 (1923); Kljutschewskij, V. *Geschichte Russlands*. Vol. 1 (1925); Laehr, G. *Die Anfänge des russischen Reiches* (1930); [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1928); [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]*. 2 [illegible]. (1872); [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1923); [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 2 (1924). [illegible]. 797; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], 1914; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 381–395.

[7] Laehr. [illegible]; Heyduk, J. [illegible]. [illegible], 1888; Leib, Rome. 11 [illegible]. [illegible], 1924 ([illegible]); Parkhomenko. [illegible]. [illegible], 1911; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]सि [illegible]. [illegible]. 4 ([illegible], 1932).

[8] [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. *Sources on the History of Asceticism and Monasticism in the Early Church* (1933); [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]. *The Doctrine of Deification in the Greek Church up to the 11th Century*, in: *Revue de l'histoire des religions*. 55–56 (1932), 57–58 (1933); [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1936); [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1937), [illegible]. 365 [illegible]. [illegible]: *[illegible]*. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], 1936. [illegible] 144–147, 360–367, 410–416, 635–637 ([illegible]), 645 ff. ([illegible]).

[illegible], [illegible][9].

[illegible] († 371) [illegible] († 350) [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] († 473), [illegible] († 529) [illegible], [illegible] († 532), [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]. 5 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][10].

4 [illegible] 6 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] († 565) '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][11]. 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] († 826) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

[9] [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]*. [illegible] 156 ff.; [illegible]: [illegible]. *[illegible]*. (1896).

[10] [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '4 [illegible] 6 [illegible]', PPS. 15. [illegible] 2 (1896) [illegible]. 51. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]., BZ. 2 (1894) [illegible]; [illegible]. *Kirchenlexikon*. [illegible] 10, [illegible] 1, [illegible] 434–37. [illegible]: [illegible]. *[illegible]*. [illegible], 1932; [illegible], [illegible]. *6 [illegible]*, *TKDA*-[illegible] (1911); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], 1917.

[11] [illegible]: [illegible]. '[illegible]', BZ. 29 (*1929–30)*-[illegible]*;* [illegible]*. '9* [illegible]*' (1897);* [illegible]*:* [illegible]*,* [illegible]*. *[illegible]* (1936).* [illegible]*. 103* [illegible]*;* [illegible]*,* [illegible]*. *[illegible]* (1897).*

[illegible].[12]

[illegible] ([illegible] 726 [illegible] 780 [illegible], [illegible] 802 [illegible] 842 [illegible]), [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].[13]

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] († 767), [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]'[14]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] देय [illegible] ([illegible], † [illegible] 750) [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible].[15] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].[16]

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]) 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].[17] [illegible]

[12] [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1929); [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible], [illegible]* (1929); [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]*. [illegible] 1 (1932). [illegible]. 333 ff., 373 ff.

[13] [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 9 [illegible] 13 [illegible] (1894).

[14] [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]. 6: [illegible], ZhMNP-[illegible]. 1877. [illegible]. [illegible]. 299, 307, 308; [illegible], Migne. PG. 100-[illegible]. [illegible]. 1117.

[15] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. 3 (1915). [illegible]. 238, [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 387, 389.

[16] [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible].[illegible]. 99. [illegible]. 253, 1344, 1350; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 74; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 159.

[17] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 392. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. 10 [illegible], [illegible] († 972) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 957) [illegible][18].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] *944–945* [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. *983-*[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][19].

[illegible], [illegible].

2. [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] (1019–1054) [illegible]. [illegible], 1051-[illegible] يف [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible] 1037 [illegible] 1043-[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][20] – [illegible] '[illegible], [illegible]' [illegible][21]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][22]; [illegible], [illegible], '1039 [illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. (1037), [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 169, 421.

18 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

19 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 1 (2[illegible]). [illegible]. 63–104.

20 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 98.

21 [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 71 [illegible].

22 [illegible]נס[illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 553–557; [illegible]: [illegible], '[illegible]ला[illegible]', [illegible]נס[illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 1 (2[illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]. 238 [illegible].

[illegible][23].

[illegible] 1037-[illegible], [illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]'[24]. [illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) – [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible][25]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]); [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]— [illegible], 13 [illegible]—[illegible].

[illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible], [illegible]' [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]:[26].

[illegible], 1051 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible], [illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[23] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 84–87; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible].
[24] [illegible] 1037 (3[illegible]). [illegible]. 148.
[25] [illegible]. 1. 2 (2[illegible]). [illegible]. 698; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 84 (168) (1935); Zhischman, J. v. *Das Stiftrecht in der Morgenländischen Kirche* (1888).
[26] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible][27]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. 11 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 80 [illegible] ([illegible] 1088-[illegible]), [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], 13 [illegible], [illegible][28]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ( ) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible][29]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. 1054 [illegible] 1058-[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 1054 [illegible] 1055-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]

---

27 [illegible]. 1051 [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 88 [illegible]; [illegible]. Staat und Kirche in AltruЯland (1908). [illegible]. 82; [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 1 (2[illegible]). [illegible]. 297, 300; [illegible]. [illegible] 2 (2[illegible]). [illegible]. 5–13.

28 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 434, 271, 257; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 166.

29 [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 12; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 253, 264–274; [illegible]. [illegible]. 17; [illegible]. 1. 2 (2[illegible]). [illegible]. 647.

[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 11 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][30].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 11 [illegible] 80-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1058-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1062) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1062 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ISO-[illegible]. [illegible] ISO-[illegible][31]. [illegible] ISO-[illegible]. [illegible],

---

[30] [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 1 (2[illegible]). [illegible]. 286; [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 172–189; [illegible]. [illegible] (1924); [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1911). [illegible]. 188–201.

[31] [illegible]: 1. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 1858. 3; 2. [illegible], [illegible]: 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] (1873); 3. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 1889. 1; 4. [illegible], *[illegible]* (Readings), 1899. 2-[illegible]; 5. [illegible], *[illegible]-[illegible]* (Monuments of Slavic-Russian Literature)*, 2: *[illegible]-[illegible]* (The Kiev-Pechersk Paterikon) (1911); 6. [illegible], *[illegible]-[illegible]* (The Kiev-Pechersk Paterikon) (1930). [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. *Das Kiever Höhlenkloster*. [illegible]. 15, [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] 155; *[illegible]*, [illegible] 1.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ ISO-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ , □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[32] .

□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.[33] . □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1064 □□□□) □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1061 □□□□□□□□ 1067-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1068 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ 1077/78 □□□□□□ 1088 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[34] .

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1061/62-□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1070-□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ (1078–1096) □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1074–1077/78) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ (1090–1094) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 13 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ 70 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[38].

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 12 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□मि († 1178) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□[39].

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ 13 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 14 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□ II. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 11-12 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] († 1192) [illegible] († 1220) [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].-[illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]' [illegible][40]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] († 620) '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]— *[illegible]*-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]— [illegible] उस [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 1058), [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] ISO-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible][41]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

---

40 [illegible]. [illegible] 3; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible], 1913, [illegible]. 6; [illegible]. [illegible]. 248.

41 [illegible]. [illegible] 1. [illegible], 1895. [illegible]. XCV–XCVI, 1–152; [illegible]. 13–160; [illegible]: [illegible], BZ-[illegible]. 1. [illegible]. 521; [illegible]. [illegible], 1892.

[illegible] (1025–1043) [illegible] – 'in manibus opus, in ore psalmus' ([illegible]) – [illegible] ISO-[illegible]

[42] [illegible], Migne. 99-[illegible], [illegible]. 1704 ff., 1813 ff.; [illegible] Dmitrievsky. 1-[illegible], [illegible]. 224–238. [illegible], [illegible]. CVII ff.; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 161 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 1. 2 (2[illegible]). [illegible]. 494–507. [illegible]-[illegible] (1911). [illegible]. 24–26, 28, 14.

[43] (1911). 14–56;

[44] 1; IORAS, 1893- 827–33; 10 11 1906. 157–166.

[illegible][45].

[illegible] 1106-[illegible] [illegible], ISO-[illegible] ISO [illegible] (' [illegible] ') [illegible] – [illegible] 36 [illegible], *114243*-[illegible][46].

[illegible]

2. 12 [illegible] *13* [illegible]

1058-[illegible]; 1062-[illegible], [illegible] 12 [illegible] – [illegible] 1074 [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible]-[illegible], 12 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible]ला[illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]? [illegible]! [illegible]

---

[45] [illegible] (1911). [illegible]. 26, 27, 29, 39, 41, 43. [illegible] 6559, 6582, 6583, 6599, 6604; [illegible].

[46] [illegible] (1911). [illegible]. 83–86; [illegible]. [illegible]. 246, 367; [illegible]. [illegible]. 207.

Cappadocian[47] -

[47] 4; . . 133 ; . (1892). . 40.

[illegible]. [illegible], 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], 1219 [illegible] 1220-[illegible].[49]

[illegible] ([illegible] 1237) [illegible], 11 [illegible], 12 [illegible]. [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] – [illegible]

[49] [illegible], *[illegible]* (1892), [illegible]. 138; [illegible], *[illegible]* (1854), [illegible]. 49; [illegible], *[illegible]* (1871) [illegible]. 54. [illegible]. 2 (1930); [illegible]. 3. [illegible]. 64–67, 205–210. '[illegible] трактат' [illegible]. 9 (*1860–61*). [illegible]. *188* [illegible] *1* *(1913)*. [illegible]. *311*; [illegible] *(1889)*. [illegible]. *121*; [illegible]. *3 (1858)*. [illegible]. *15*; [illegible]. *2*. [illegible]. *119*.

[illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

12 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1130-[illegible], 1182-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1162-[illegible]), [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]), [illegible]. [illegible] (1182), [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 18 [illegible]. [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible], [illegible][50].

[illegible], 11-12 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] - '[illegible]' [illegible] - [illegible]; [illegible]

[50] [illegible]. 12 [illegible] (1821). [illegible]. 102–131 ([illegible]); [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (1880). [illegible]. 90–127; [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 1 (2[illegible]). [illegible]. 797; [illegible]. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 98 [illegible]; [illegible] (1911). [illegible]. 28.

[illegible] (1074 [illegible] 1078 [illegible]) [illegible] (1078–1088) [illegible], 1182-[illegible] ISO-[illegible] ISO-[illegible] ISO-[illegible] 1112-[illegible] ISO-[illegible][51].

[illegible] ISO-[illegible]; [illegible], ISO [illegible]…[52]

[illegible] 11-12 [illegible],

[51] [illegible]. 1. 1 (2[illegible]). [illegible]. 743; [illegible]. [illegible]. 437–438; [illegible]. 215 [illegible]; [illegible] (1911). [illegible]. 27, 53, 57; [illegible]. 3. [illegible]. 101. [illegible]: [illegible], I. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]ije [illegible] (1935). 168 ([illegible]-[illegible]).

[52] [illegible] (1911). [illegible]. 24–26; [illegible]. 128–134; [illegible], 1051, 1074, 1086, 1096, 1108 [illegible]; [illegible] (1911). [illegible]. 39, 41, [illegible]; [illegible], 1154, 1158, 1187, 1113, [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. 165. [illegible] *Rerum Moscoviticarum Commentarii*-[illegible] (1112) [illegible]. [illegible]твер[illegible], 1557. [illegible] 29–30.

[illegible] ISO [illegible] ISO, [illegible][53] .

3. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 [illegible] 13 [illegible] '[illegible] трактат' [illegible] († 1059), [illegible]

[53] [illegible] (1914). [illegible] 1.

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□[54].

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□يف□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1147–1154, † 1164) □□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□يف□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ – □□□□ 1051-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1055-□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[59] □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] –
[illegible],
[illegible],
[illegible]
[illegible],
[illegible]
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] –
[illegible],
[illegible][62].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] يف [illegible], '1039 [illegible]' [illegible], [illegible][63]. [illegible] '1073 [illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] '1095 [illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] '1095 [illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] 1116 [illegible]. [illegible] 1116 [illegible] ('[illegible]'. – [illegible]) [illegible] (1377) [illegible] (15 [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1074 [illegible] 1077-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 11 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 90 [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible] 11 [illegible] 80-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible]

[62] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

[63] [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1908), [illegible]. 420–460; [illegible] *[illegible]* (1916); [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].; [illegible]. [illegible], IORAS (1914). [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 131; [illegible] 3, [illegible]. 153–191; [illegible]. [illegible], IORAS (1921)-[illegible]. [illegible]. 45–102; (1922). [illegible]. 207–251; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. 1 (1930). [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] (1906). [illegible]: *[illegible]-[illegible]*. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], 1931, *[illegible]. – [illegible]*-[illegible]. 6.

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[64] □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ 14 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, 13 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□ □□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; '□□□□□□□□□□', □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□, □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□.

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ sons[66] -□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ 12 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1174), □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□ 14 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□[67] .

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. 10 □□□□□□□□ 11 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 11 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□' □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□, □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□

[66] □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: Stöhl Karl. Geschichte Russlands. Vol. 1 (1923). pp. 66–134; Goetz L. Staat und Kirche in AltruЯland, 988–1240 (1908); □□□□□□□: Kljutschewskij. Geschichte Russlands (1925). 2. □□□□□□□□□□□ 14.

[67] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□. □□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ (1929); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □. □□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1918); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□. □□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□: □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 1 (1912).

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[68] .

□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□'[71] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□.

2. 14 □□□□□□□□ 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

14 □□□□□□□□ 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□[72] . □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□,

---

[71] '13 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 100 □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□,' □□□□□□ □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 13 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, 14 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (42 □□□□□□□□ 42); 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (57 □□□□□□□□ 27), □□□□□□□ 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ 1.5 □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (51 □□□□□□□□ 35). □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, 150 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 104 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□'□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (Kljutschewskij. Geschichte RuЯlands. Vol. 2, □. 259).

[72] □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ († 1392); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ († 1427); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1426); □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ († 1429); □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ († 1441); □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ († 1442); □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1481); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1478) – □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ († 1483); □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ († 1508); □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ (□. 1515); □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□. 1481), □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (□. 1532); □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□. 1537); □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (□. 1550); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (□. 1540); □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (□. 1542); □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ (□. 1460); □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□. 1426); □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (□. 1523). □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1392); □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1437); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1533); □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ († 1447); □□□□□□मि □□□□□□□□□□□ († 1551); □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (□. 1656). □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, ISO-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□, □□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ ISO-□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□). □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□मि, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□) □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□मि□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] peasants-[illegible]

[73] [illegible]. Studien zum Klosterwesen RuЯlands. 2, [illegible]: Kyrios. 3 (1938). [illegible] 4.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1392 [illegible]

[illegible] 1314 [illegible] 3 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] उद्घोष [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible] (PSRL. 11. [illegible]. 127–147). [illegible]: 1. OLDP. 58. [illegible], 1885; 2. VMCh. [illegible] 3 (25 [illegible]). [illegible], 1883; 3. [illegible], 1646; 4. [illegible]-[illegible]. 1853. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 1872; [illegible], [illegible], 1892; 2[illegible] 1909. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], 1902. [illegible]. 171–178. [illegible], [illegible] 15 [illegible], 1871; [illegible], [illegible], 1908; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. 179–188.

– († 1833) († 1841) –

1328-

10

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[75] [illegible]. Geschichte RuЯlands. [illegible] 2 (1925). [illegible]. 263.

[illegible] –– [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□[76] □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, 14 □□□□□□□□ 15 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ – □□□□□□ □□□□□□ († 1429), □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ († 1412) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1379) – □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ 112 □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□[77] . □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ († 1375-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□), □□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□[78] . □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□[79] , □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, † 1442), □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□[80] . □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1392), □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[81] .

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ († 1406) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ 1355-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1392), □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ († 1385) □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ († 1396), □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ lands[82] -□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ († 1427) □□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 15 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 16 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ – □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], [illegible] 15 [illegible]. [illegible] (1337-[illegible] [illegible]), [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 43 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], 1393-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 30 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1427 [illegible][83] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible].[84]

[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible][85] [illegible] († 1435) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] († 1479) [illegible]-[illegible], 1447 [illegible] 1454 [illegible]-[illegible] († 1483) [illegible].[86]

---

83 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 84; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 159; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 182–187; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 147 [illegible]; AI. 1. [illegible] 21, 22, 25, 26, 55, 56, 32; [illegible] (1912) [illegible]: [illegible] (1908); [illegible]: [illegible]. 4. [illegible]. [illegible]. 356–360; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 206–222. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 297–306 [illegible]. [illegible], LZAK. 2. [illegible]. 82-[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. Zverinsky. 2. [illegible]. 867. [illegible], [illegible]: Nikolsky. '[illegible]-[illegible]', *Christian Readings* 1907. 224. [illegible]. 163.

84 [illegible], [illegible] IV-[illegible].

85 [illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 1151; [illegible]. 15-[illegible]–17-[illegible] (1927); [illegible].

86 [illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 606. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 17. [illegible]. [illegible] (1890). [illegible]. 69. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 1188.

[illegible] († 1537) [illegible]; [illegible], 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible], [illegible] 20 [illegible]-[illegible] 10–15 [illegible] 19, 1537 [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible] 1600-[illegible],[87] [illegible] († 1532); [illegible] († 1565); [illegible] († 1527)[88].

[87] [illegible]: [illegible]. 1895. 4. [illegible]. 86–101. [illegible]. 303, 308, 389, 393, 401. [illegible], [illegible]. 64; [illegible]: IRI. 4. [illegible]. 673–704; [illegible]. 94–100, [illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 49, 69; AAE. 1. [illegible] 222, 380–397. [illegible]: AYU. 1. [illegible]. 76. Zverinsky. 2. [illegible]. 884.

[88] Zverinsky. 2. [illegible]. 868, 1157, 557. [illegible] I [illegible] II-[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]- [illegible]. [illegible] 13 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 14 [illegible] ([illegible] 1389 [illegible]), [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1418 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 1425-[illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible][89].

[illegible] († 1437). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible] - [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][90].

[illegible] († 1442) [illegible][91]. 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ISO-[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] ISO-[illegible].

[illegible]*;* [illegible] *1446-47-*[illegible].

89 [illegible]-[illegible] – 15-[illegible], 16-[illegible] '[illegible]-[illegible]'; [illegible] 1503-[illegible]. '[illegible]' [illegible]: Prav. sob. 1861. [illegible]. 197–214. [illegible]. 1. [illegible]. 446. [illegible] III-[illegible].

90 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 43–53, [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 493, 415, 462; [illegible]. 2. [illegible] 766, 767; 3. [illegible] 1150; [illegible]. 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 3 (1929). [illegible]. 25.

91 [illegible], VMCh-[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 3 (30 [illegible]); [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 60 [illegible]; [illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 909; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 196.

, *(† 1542)*
, [92] .

, († 1439),
- , [93].
,
14 15
. , , ,
, .
. , .
.

, († 1385) ,
;
(† 1404) ,
, [94]-
. , ,
.
, -
(† 1533)
. .
. , ,
.
16 .[95]
, († 1481)
([96]), . ,
;
, ,
([97]).
, 14-15
. .
, ,
[98].

.
, ,
,
, .
. , ,
. ,
;
, 16
.
– .
( ) –
.

, ,
– , , ,
, ,

[92] . 2, 1173, 1208;
. . 2, 1144.
[93] Zverinsky. 2, 605, 1189; Klyuchevsky. , 300, 372.
[94] . 2, 1055, 1158.
[95] . 2, 607, 1215; 1, 344, 193.
[96] .
(1908).
[97] . (1914).
[98] (1889).

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□ IV. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

1. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 1477 [illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] IV [illegible] (1533–1584) [illegible][100].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible][101]. [illegible] 1439/40-[illegible]. 20 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 1460) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]—([illegible]) [illegible]—[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][102]-[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

[100] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 294, 439–453; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 209 [illegible].

[101] [illegible]: [illegible]. 9 [illegible]. [illegible]. 455–498; [illegible] ('[illegible]'): [illegible]. [illegible]. 499–615. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] (1868); [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[102] [illegible] 10-[illegible] 2-[illegible]; [illegible] LZAK. 2 (1862/63)-[illegible], [illegible] Chteniya. 1847. 7-[illegible].

([illegible]) [illegible] (1479) [illegible], 1486 [illegible], 15-16 [illegible][103]; [illegible][104]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][105].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible][106]. [illegible], [illegible][107]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[103] [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1911); [illegible] 1545 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]: DRV. 14. [illegible]. 177) [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]. 255–260); [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. 39 [illegible]; [illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 845; [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible] (1903).

[104] [illegible], [illegible] 30 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible] 1 (1890). [illegible]. 6.

[105] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]. 1937. [illegible]. 18) [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]. 3 (1938). [illegible]. 262 [illegible].

[106] [illegible]: VMCh. [illegible]. [illegible]. 499–615; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 59–63, 75–80.

[107] [illegible], [illegible] *[illegible]*-[illegible] 7-[illegible]. [illegible], DAI. 1. [illegible]. 211-[illegible], [illegible] ('[illegible], [illegible]') [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,' □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□) □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□?' □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□ 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[109]16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (1522–1539), □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1515–1522) □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1542–1563) □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1539–1542) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[110] . 1551-□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[111] . □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[112] .

□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□—□□□□ 1515-□□ □□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□ 50 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

2. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

1433-□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□[113]. □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[114].

□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 11 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. 12 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; 1169 □□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□[115]. 13 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 14 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□) □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[116].

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1521) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[117]. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

---

[113] □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□: *Leben und Lehre der Starzen* (1936). □□□□□□□□□□ 71–76; □□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□ 77–89) □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ *□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. *□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□* (1881); Zhmakin, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; Pravdin, '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□', □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1877, □□□□□□□ 1, □□□□□□□□□□ 114–157; Grechev, '□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□', BV-□□□. 1907. 7–8; 1908. 5, 9, 11; □□□□□□□□□□, I. '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□', □□□□□' □□□□□□□. 19 (1929); □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1931). □□□. 166–175.

[114] 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□ □□□□□□*□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 10-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□. 15 □□□□□□□□ 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, *□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□* (Christian Readings), 1908, □□□□□□□□□□ 225 □□□□□□□□ 227; □□□□ □□□□□□□□□. *□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□* (The Kirillo-Belozersky Monastery) (1897), □□□□□□□ 1.

[115] □□□□□□□□□, □. '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□' (1848); □□□□□□□□□□□□, □. '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□', □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. 7 (1932). □□□. 137–156.

[116] □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1903). □□□. 5–6; □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, ZhMNP-□□. 1908. 11; □□□□□□□□, □. 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, PDP-□□. 185 (1914).

[117] □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□: Engelhardt, G. 'Die Arsenianer und Hesychasten', in: Z. f. hist. Theologie (1838); Stein, F. Studien über die Hesychasten (1879); Porphyry (Uspensky), Bishop. The Christian East. Athos. Vol. 3. □□□□□□ 2 (1892); □□□□□□□□□□□□□, F. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1891); □□□□□□, Ph. *□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][118].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]* (1894) [illegible], *Z. f. Kirchengeschichte*. 2 (1907); [illegible], PBE. 3-[illegible]; [illegible]' (1898); [illegible]', OCA-[illegible]. 9. 2 (1927); [illegible]. 14 [illegible] (1906); [illegible]. 5 (1931); [illegible] 45–58; [illegible]* (1937), *[illegible]* [illegible] 2; [illegible]* ([illegible] 2). 2[illegible] (1947). [illegible]' ('[illegible]'), [illegible]* (1939), *[illegible]* [illegible]. 6/7. [illegible]. 1296–1351 (1939) ([illegible]. 8).

[118] [illegible]* (1898); [illegible]* ([illegible]. 1916); [illegible], I. '[illegible]', *Theol. Quartalschrift*, 98–100 (1917/18)-[illegible]; [illegible], M. *Theologia dogmatica christianorum orientalium*. 2 (1933). [illegible]. 47 [illegible]; [illegible]. 'La doctrine de la déification dans l'Église grecque jusqu'au XIe siècle', in: Revue de l'Histoire des Religions, 55 (1932), [illegible]. 1–35; 56 (1933), [illegible]. 325–374; 57 (1933). [illegible]. 8–55; [illegible], [illegible]. 9.

[illegible] – [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] *[illegible] [illegible]*, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]-[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] 7, 1508 [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible][120].
[illegible][121].

[illegible][122].

---

120 [illegible] (1849), [illegible]. 22-[illegible].

121 [illegible]. 27, 28, 29, 31, 32. [illegible] 24–59, 81–89; [illegible] '[illegible]' ([illegible] 43 [illegible]).

122 [illegible]. 67–68; 69–103. [illegible] († 402) [illegible] *[illegible]* (Migne, PG 40) [illegible]. 1272A–1276A). [illegible] *[illegible]* ([illegible]), PG 79, [illegible] 1145, 1164-[illegible].

[illegible][123].

[illegible][124].

[illegible][125].

[illegible]

[illegible] (anchoritism) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] (). [illegible] ISO-[illegible]

[123] [illegible]. [illegible]. 36–40; [illegible], [illegible]. 82, 48; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. *Das Geistige Gebet* (1916).

[124] [illegible]. [illegible]. 70; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 69–80.

[125] [illegible]. [illegible]. 18–20.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□: □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[126].

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][127].

[illegible][128] [illegible] *[illegible]* (The Enlightener), [illegible]

[illegible], *[illegible]*, [illegible]

3. '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]

[illegible], 16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

127 [illegible]. [illegible]. 6–65, 69 ff., 107 ff.

128 [illegible]

[illegible].[129]

[illegible], 14 [illegible] gol [illegible]. 15 [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][130].

[illegible] – [illegible] *[illegible]*-[illegible]; [illegible], *[illegible]* [illegible][131]. [illegible][132]. 1504 [illegible][133], [illegible].

[illegible][134].

---

[129] [illegible] '[illegible]' ([illegible], 1004 [illegible]) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]. 1. 2 (2[illegible]). [illegible]. 795. [illegible] (12 [illegible]) '[illegible]' [illegible] (14 [illegible]) [illegible].

[130] [illegible], [illegible] X-[illegible].

[131] [illegible], Chteniya. 1847. 1-[illegible]; [illegible], RIB. 6. [illegible]. 825 ff-[illegible].

[132] [illegible] – '[illegible]', DRV. 14 (1792)-[illegible], [illegible] 424–428.

[133] PSRL. 6. [illegible]. 49; 8. [illegible]. 244.

[134] [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1859. 4; 1860. 3; 1861. 1, 2; [illegible] (1871); [illegible] (1868); [illegible]: [illegible] (1915). [illegible], [illegible]: 15 [illegible]–17 [illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. 13-14 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□; □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□[135] .

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□[136] . □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□', □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[137] .

□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□, 1927. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ VI □□□□□□□□ VIII □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[135] 1553-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□); □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' (□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□), □□□□□□□□□□□□□: Rerum Moscoviticarum scriptores varii. Frankfurt, 1600. □. 152.

[136] □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□: 38□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ 12□□□□ □□□□□ (□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, 1876. □□□. 87, 668) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, 861 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1503 [illegible][138].

[illegible] ISO-[illegible] "[illegible]," [illegible] 1503 [illegible] "[illegible]?"[139] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible] (1539–1541)

[illegible] 1907. [illegible] 155–173. [illegible]: VMCh. [illegible] 550. [illegible]

[138] [illegible] 81, 14, 18; [illegible] 10. [illegible] 505.

[139] [illegible] 10. [illegible] 508.

[illegible]

[illegible] V. 16 [illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□'[140] .

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[141] .'□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ -□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[142] . "□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□"[143] □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□[144] . □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ III (1462–1505), '□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□'[145] , '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: □□□□□□ III □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[146] . □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

---

[140] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. *Geschichte RuЯlands*, □□□□□□□ 2, □. 127.

[141] 15-□□□ □□□□□□□□ 16-□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ 2, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1, 2 □□□□□□□□ 5; □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□. Geschichte Russlands, □□□□□□□ 1 (1923), □. 197 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1918); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (1929); □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1927).

[142] □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: 1463-□□ – □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□); 1472-□□ – □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□ III-□□□□ □□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; 1472-□□ – □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ I □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 1478-□□ – □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; 1481-□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□; 1482 □□□□□□□□ 1493-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□; 1485-□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 1485-□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 1489-□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 1492-□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[147] . □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ – □□□□ □atar □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1480-□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1238–1480) □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[148] .

2. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□[149] — □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1328–1353), □□□□□□□□ (1308–1325), □□□□□□□□□□□ (1354–1378) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1473–1489) — □□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□[150] □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1380) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□

---

[147] □□□□□□: Stdhlin. 1; Kljutschevskij. 2 (1925); Platonov. Geschichte Russlands (1927); Presnyakov. Education (1918); Ubersberger H. Austria and Russia since the End of the 15th Century (1906); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. 13 □□□□ □□□□□□ 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1938); □□□□□□□□□□□□, □. □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1891).

[148] □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1, □□□□. 216 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□, □□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. 13 □□□□□□□□ 14 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ रूपरेखा (1937); □□□□□□□□, □□. '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□', □□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 5 (1940); □□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1941) (□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□); □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ '15 □□□□□□□□ 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□', □□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 6 (1941). □□□□. 55–84. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1916).

[149] □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□. 10–12 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1913); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□, □□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1900); □□□□□□□□□, □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ (1913); □□□□□□. 5–6 (□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□).

[150] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ (1902); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□; □□□□□□□. 6; □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1889). □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]. 1439-[illegible], [illegible] (1437–1441) [illegible], [illegible] (1425–1462) [illegible][151]. [illegible]. '[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 15 [illegible]'[illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][152]. 15-[illegible] 16-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] (1453) [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][153].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 1492 [illegible], ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] – '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], 1492 [illegible] 24-25 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible],

---

151 [illegible], [illegible]., *[illegible]* (1938), [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]., [illegible], *[illegible]*, [illegible] 5 (1940), [illegible]. 213 ff.; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]., *[illegible]* (1904), [illegible].

152 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 213.

153 [illegible], [illegible], M. [illegible] A. [illegible]. [illegible], 1940. [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], 1940. [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1868); [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] (1854); [illegible], [illegible]., IORAS. 12 (1908)-[illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], 15 [illegible], PDP. 62 (1886)-[illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. 101.

[illegible], [illegible][154].

[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible],' [illegible]. '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]... [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] III-[illegible]-[illegible]'[155].

[illegible], [illegible]. 1472-[illegible], [illegible] III, [illegible] (1448–1453) [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible], [illegible],' [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible], '...[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. – I. S.) [illegible], [illegible][156]. [illegible], [illegible] III-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible][157]. [illegible] (1480), [illegible]

---

[154] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 364, 362–367; [illegible]: AI. 1. [illegible]. 282. [illegible]. 513; Prav. Sob. 1860. 2. [illegible]. 337; [illegible]. [illegible]. 1. [illegible]. 132; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 48–49; [illegible]. [illegible]. RIB. 4. 1221. [illegible], [illegible]: Bonwetsch, N. Methodius of Olympus. 1 (1891); [illegible], I. [illegible] (1879); [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 426, 429, 430; RIB. 6. [illegible]. 800, 806, 810.

[155] [illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 115, 123. '[illegible] III [illegible],' [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]. 115), '[illegible] 15,000 [illegible]. [illegible] III [illegible] 40,000 [illegible].'

[156] PSRL, [illegible] 12, [illegible]. 97; *[illegible]*, [illegible]. 33.

[157] [illegible], [illegible]: Treitinger, O. *Die oströmische Kaiser- und Reichsidee* (1938); [illegible]: Dölger, F., *Rom in der Gedankenwelt*; [illegible]: Savva, V., *The Moscow Tsars and the Byzantine Basileus* (1902). [illegible]

[illegible], ' bütün [illegible]' [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible][158]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][159]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][160]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible][161]. [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible]: Baynes, N. H. 'Eusebius and the Christian Empire', in: *Annuaire de l'Inst. de Philos. et Hist. d'Orient*, 2 (1934), [illegible]. 13 ff.

158 [illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 126.

159 [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible] (1916). '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]: Glas Srpske K. Akademije. 2. [illegible]. 84 (1935). [illegible] 95–181 ([illegible]); [illegible]: [illegible]: Kyrios. 2 (1937). [illegible] 79–80. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. – [illegible]. [illegible]. 7; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1926).

160 [illegible], 16 [illegible]; [illegible]: Philipp. Op. cit.

161 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] XXIII; [illegible], [illegible], in: [illegible]. 1847. 8; [illegible], [illegible], in: RIB. 6. [illegible]. 775 ([illegible] in: AAE. 1. [illegible]. 380); [illegible], '1490 [illegible]', RIB. 6. [illegible]. 779, 764-[illegible]; [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible] 13-[illegible]; ibid. '[illegible]', DRV. 16. [illegible]. 424-[illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible] 1503 [illegible] ([illegible], 1848, [illegible] 6, [illegible] 4) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 13 [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], 1859. [illegible]. 128 [illegible]; *[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]* [illegible] 14 [illegible], *RIB*. 6 [illegible], [illegible]. 155 [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 137, [illegible]. 2. 1, [illegible]. 106. [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]. 739) [illegible] 6[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□,' □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, '□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□'[162] .

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[163] . □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1545–1547) □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□[164] . □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1542–1563) □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□'[165] , '□□□□□□□ 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□'[166] . □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□', □□□□□□□. □□□□□. 1867, □□□□□□□ 2, □□□□□□□□□□ 236–253-□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[162] □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1896). □□□□□□□□□□□□ 16. □. 547. □□□□□□-□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□. *□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□* (□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□. □□□□□., 1944. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□); □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□: ibid., □□□. 250 ff.

[163] □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; 1531-□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1542) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[164] □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ *1545–46* □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*;* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ *'*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□*'* □□□□□□□ *'*□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□*'* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *DAI-*□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. *1.* □□□. *37;* □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ *(1547),* □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□*:* □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□—□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][167] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], 1526-[illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] III-[illegible], [illegible]:
'[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][168].
[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[169][illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible][170].

---

167 [illegible]. [illegible], ZhMNP-[illegible]. 1882. 4. [illegible]. 160; [illegible]. [illegible]. 108; [illegible]. [illegible] (1871). [illegible]. 109. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], 1526 [illegible] 1542 [illegible]. [illegible]. 2. 1. [illegible]. 745; [illegible]. 6. [illegible]. 210; [illegible]. [illegible]. 213.

168 DAI. 1. [illegible]. 25. [illegible] IV-[illegible]: [illegible] 1547-[illegible] (AI. 1. [illegible]. 40) [illegible] (1552) [illegible] (AI. 1. [illegible]. 160). [illegible] '[illegible]' (DAI. 1. [illegible]. 39; PSRL. 13. 1. [illegible]. 151) [illegible], [illegible] 1547 [illegible] 16 [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 277. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1883); [illegible]. [illegible] (1887); [illegible]. [illegible] (1896); [illegible]. [illegible] (1875); [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible] (1896); [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 374–393. [illegible]: [illegible] W. *Gottkaiser und Kaiser von Gottes Gnaden*, *Sitzber. Bayer Ak. d. Wiss., Phil. – hist. Abt.* (1943) [illegible], [illegible]: Treitinger. [illegible].

169 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 2 (1928), [illegible]. 416-[illegible] ([illegible]: *[illegible]*, [illegible] 11 (1901), [illegible]. 83–96).

170 [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 2, [illegible]. 129. [illegible]-[illegible] ([illegible])[illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] (1935). [illegible]. 42–60; [illegible], 16 [illegible], [illegible]

□□□□ □□□□-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[171] □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□: 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – I. S.) □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□'. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: 1563-□□, □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□… □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ 50 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[172] . □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□… □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ ' ' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□,'□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□...'[173] …□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[174] -□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[171] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 2. □. 127.

[172] □ोनो□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (II) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1113 □□□□□□ 1125 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ IX □□□□□□□□□, 1042 □□□□□□ 1054 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

[173] □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ 1157 □□□□□□ 1328 □□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1533 □□□□□ □□□□□□□□), □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□, □. 103, 101 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.

[174] □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□: Waldenberg. □□□□□□. □□□□□.; Dyakonov. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□, I. '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□' □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□', ZhMNP. 1891. 9-□□. 9. □□□□□□, H. Moskau, das Dritte Rom (1929).

3. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□ □□□□-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[175], □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□[176]. □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□, □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[177], □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 1450 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ III (1505–1533) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ IV (1547–1584)

---

[175] 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1498) □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1490); □□□□□□ III († 1505) □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (!) □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ (tsar) □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (SGGD. 2. □□□. 25); □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ III □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ (Kljutschewskij. 2. □□□. 133). □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ (1517 □□□□□□□□ 1526-□□) □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ *Rerum Moscoviticarum Commentarii*-□□□ '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□: *Moskovia von Herrn Sigmund Freiherrn zu Herberstein, Neyperg und Guettenhag*. V. F. Steinen □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□, 1926. □□□□□□□□□□ 59–64. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1549-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 1556-□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1557-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□' (□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1884) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[176] □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□. □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1901); □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1889); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ (1916); □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1914); □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1913); □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1892; 2□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1905); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ (1902); □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□: □□□□□□□. □□□□□. 1863. 1. □□□□. 337–348; □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ 1 (1904); □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ (1936). □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□: Schaeder, H., *Moskau, das Dritte Rom* (1929); □□□□□□□□□: Woltner, M., *Z. f. Sl. Philologie* (1931) □□□□ □□□□□□□□ Ostrogorskij, G., *Hist. Z.* 146 (1932), □□□. 368–371 □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[177] '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□,'□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, 1770□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□. *□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□*, *□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□, 1908; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. *□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□*, *□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□, 1872. 12; □□□ □□□□□. *Geschichte Russlands*. 2; □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□. *□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□* (1898); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. *□□□□□ □□□□□□□* (1882). □□□□. 256 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[illegible] 1512- [illegible][178].

[illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]'[179]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible]. ([illegible]), [illegible] - '[illegible]' - [illegible].

[illegible] – [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible][180]. [illegible] 1492 [illegible] 7,000-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] 24-25 [illegible]? [illegible][181]. [illegible]

[178] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. '[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1512 [illegible]', IORAS. 1899. 1. [illegible]. 215.

[179] [illegible], [illegible]. 214.

[180] [illegible]: Ziegler. [illegible] Shpakov. [illegible]. '[illegible]' [illegible] III [illegible] (1465–1470[illegible]), RIB. 6. [illegible]. 710-[illegible].

[181] [illegible]: [illegible] 149. [illegible]—'[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]—[illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible] († [illegible] 311) [illegible]; [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] 11 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] ([illegible], 1096 [illegible]). '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]

[illegible], 1492 [illegible].

[illegible]-[illegible], *[illegible]*-[illegible], 16 [illegible]. [illegible], *[illegible]*-[illegible].

[illegible]' (Monuments of Forbidden Russian Literature), [illegible] 2, [illegible] 268–281-[illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' (1897) [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible] (149) [illegible]. [illegible]: BdKV. 40. 2[illegible]. [illegible]. 370: '…[illegible].' [illegible]: [illegible] (1896), [illegible]. 497, [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]., [illegible]-[illegible] (1930), [illegible]. 234, 319. [illegible]: '[illegible]' ('[illegible]'). [illegible] 16: '…[illegible]' (BdKV 35, 2[illegible], [illegible]. 16); [illegible] '[illegible]' ([illegible] 20); [illegible] ([illegible] 15): '[illegible]' (BdKV 24, 2[illegible], [illegible]. 129). [illegible] трактат [illegible] ([illegible] II, 2 [illegible]); [illegible] 7,000 [illegible] ([illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 1940. [illegible]. 46). 1492 [illegible]: '[illegible]' (Zhmakin. Metropolitan Daniel. [illegible]. 364, 362–367). 1492-[illegible] 1489-[illegible] ([illegible]; [illegible]) [illegible] (Arkhangelskiy. [illegible], [illegible]. 16, 30; Malinin. [illegible], [illegible]. 429). 1492-[illegible], [illegible] (Makariy. 2[illegible], [illegible] 6, [illegible]. 103); [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible] III, [illegible]. 376–383), [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible], *[illegible]* [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] ([illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. 119 [illegible]).

[illegible]. 1520-[illegible], [illegible][182].

[illegible]-[illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible].

[illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]… [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][183].

[illegible], [illegible] III-[illegible], [illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[182] [illegible], [illegible]: 1. '[illegible]', [illegible]. [illegible], 1510 [illegible] 1520-[illegible] ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 159; ibid., [illegible], [illegible]. 45, [illegible]: [illegible], 1861, [illegible] 2, [illegible]. 95); 2. '[illegible]' (1533-[illegible]), ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 49–55; [illegible], 1863, [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 337–348); 3. '[illegible] (IV) [illegible]' ([illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 62 [illegible] DAI. 1. [illegible]. 23). [illegible] 171-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 55 [illegible]. '[illegible]' ([illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]-[illegible]*. [illegible], 1629. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 1, [illegible] 4, [illegible] 16.

[183] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 45.

□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□... □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□, □□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□: □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□'[184] .

□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□[185] .

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[186] , 18-19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□[187] , □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□

---

[184] □□□, □□□□□□□□□□ 49, 55.

[185] □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□□□. □. 62). □□□□□□□□ □. □□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, – I. S.), □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] – [illegible] 11 [illegible] טן [illegible].[188] [illegible][189]. [illegible]

[illegible]? [illegible]? [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible].

4. [illegible] 16 [illegible]

[illegible]. 16 [illegible]

[188] [illegible] II-[illegible].

[189] [illegible] *Leben und Lehre der Starzen* (1936) [illegible].

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[190] . □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1542–1563) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[191] .

□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1526–1542) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□ 12 □□□□□□□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 1529–1530-□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1541-□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. 1542-□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1552-□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[192] . '"□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□—'□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[193] ." □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□'□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[194] .

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□

---

[190] □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (1871); □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. 2 □□□□□□□□□□□. (1875); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1902); □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1881); □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1895), □□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□. 1895. 4; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□. 1915. 3; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□. '□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□', IORAS. 101 (1928)-□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' (1893), □□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□. 1893-□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1903), □□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□. 1903; □□□□□□□□□□, □□. '□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□', □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 33 (1914)-□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1870) (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□); □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1880); □□□□□□□□□□, □□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, 1929.

[191] 11 □□□□□□ 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ II □□□□□□□□ III). 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] ait [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] aitic [illegible] '[illegible]'[195] [illegible][196]; [illegible]

1537-[illegible] († 1456) [illegible][197].

[illegible] 1545-[illegible] († 1533) [illegible][198]. [illegible]

[illegible] *1545–46-*[illegible] *1547-*[illegible]—'[illegible]' [illegible]

[195] [illegible] (1911). [illegible]. 161; [illegible]. 222.
[196] [illegible]. 222–296.
[197] 1537-[illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]. 209); [illegible] 1; [illegible] – [illegible] 4.
[198] [illegible] 30-[illegible]. 2[illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 418.

[illegible] [illegible][199].

[illegible], 1540 [illegible] 1546-[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]aites-[illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][200].

[illegible] 1547-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][201].

[illegible], 1547 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][202].

[illegible] 1515 [illegible] 15 [illegible], [illegible] 1547 [illegible] 1549 [illegible]; 1578 [illegible] 20 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1591-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][203].

[illegible]aites-[illegible], [illegible] († 1542) [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][204].

---

[199] VChM. 9 [illegible]. [illegible]. 455–498; [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 418–419; [illegible]. [illegible]. 292, 293.

[200] [illegible]. [illegible]. 293; [illegible]. 16 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: TODRL. 1 (1934). [illegible]. 8. [illegible]: CHOLDP. 1865.

[201] [illegible].

[202] Zauscinski. [illegible], ZhMNP. 118 (1881)-[illegible]. 30.

[203] [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible] (1894). [illegible]. 47; [illegible]. 296, 312; [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 8. [illegible]. 47, 61.

[204] [illegible], [illegible]. 295. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] IV-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 45 (1901), [illegible] 35 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] 289, 294–295. '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

[illegible], *1547–48-*[illegible] *29* [illegible][205].

[illegible] — [illegible] – [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] – [illegible].

[illegible] († 1426) [illegible] († 1483) [illegible] (1447–1455), [illegible] 1547 [illegible] 1549-[illegible].[206]

[illegible] 1547-[illegible] († 1483) [illegible]

([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]: [illegible]. 1897. [illegible]. 188), [illegible]. [illegible]. 51–70.

205 [illegible] 45 (1901), [illegible] 35 [illegible] 289, 294–295. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]: [illegible]. 1897. [illegible]. 188), [illegible]. [illegible]. 51–70.

206 [illegible]. 272–273; IRI. 6. [illegible]. 849–853, 853–855.

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[207].

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1440□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1450□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[208]. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□ 72 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□), □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□*□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□[209]. □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 1547-□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ († 1461)[210] □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ († 1426) □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[211]; □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

---

[207] □□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□: □□□□□□□. □□□□. 1861. □□□□□□□ 1, □□□□□□□□□□ 197–214; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □. 275. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □. 149. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ († 1540) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, 1547 □□□□□□□□ 1549 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1553-□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □. 282; □□□□□□. 2□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 7, □. 433.

[208] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □. 43; □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 12 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 13 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□, □. 44); □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ 11 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□, □. 50). □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□. 2 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 7, □. 436.

[209] □□□□□□. 2□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 7, □. 421; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □. 238; □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□'□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, IORAS. 1914. □□□□□□□□ 1, □. 261-□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, PDP. 180 (1913)-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

15 [illegible] *[illegible]*[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] († 1429) [illegible]. [illegible] 1536–1538-[illegible], [illegible], 1547-[illegible], [illegible][212] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] († 1483) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] , [illegible][213] . [illegible] 1521-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][214] .

5. [illegible]

[illegible]; [illegible] (Menaion) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][215] .

1547-[illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], '[illegible] IV-[illegible]' [illegible][216] . [illegible][217] , [illegible], [illegible] 21 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][218] . [illegible]

[212] [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 421; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 272; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 68; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 47.

[213] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]: VMCH. [illegible]. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 558.

[214] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 289; [illegible]. 2[illegible]. [illegible] 7. [illegible]. 21–22, 423–424.

[215] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 222–225, 228; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 194–196

[216] AAE. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 213; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 94; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 50.

[217] [illegible], [illegible] († 1186) [illegible] († 1435) [illegible] († 1478) [illegible]. [illegible]. 2[illegible]. [illegible] 7. [illegible]. 420; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 198, 269.

[218] [illegible], [illegible]: 1. [illegible] († 1186); 2. [illegible] († 1461); 3. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] († 1426); 4. [illegible] († 1429); 5. [illegible] († 1435); 6. [illegible] († 1437); 7. [illegible] († 1452); 8. [illegible] († 1478); 9. [illegible] († 1478); 10. [illegible] († 1483); 11. [illegible] († 1263), [illegible] 12. [illegible] († 1533). [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 100;

[illegible]. '[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]'[219] .

[220][221][illegible], [illegible], [illegible], 1549-[illegible], [illegible][222] . [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1549 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] -[illegible] ISO-[illegible] ISO

[illegible]. 2[illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 219. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (…) [illegible] ([illegible]): 1. [illegible] († 1409); 2, 3 [illegible] 4. [illegible] († 1129), [illegible]; 5 [illegible] 6. [illegible], [illegible]; 7. [illegible] († 1285), [illegible]; 8. [illegible] ([illegible]. 1494); 9. [illegible] ([illegible]. 1433) – [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 100; [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 219. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 277, 278, 246. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] (1931). [illegible]. 205–219.

[219] [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 219.

[220] [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]: 1. [illegible] († 1396); 2. [illegible] († 1405); 3. [illegible] († 1458); 4. [illegible] († 1470); 5. [illegible] († 1391); [illegible], [illegible], 6. [illegible] († 1107) ([illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 460, [illegible]); 7. [illegible] ([illegible]. 1156); [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]. 1347); [illegible]: 1. [illegible] ([illegible]. *1219–20); 2.* [illegible] *(† 1407); 3.* [illegible] *(† 1441); 4.* [illegible] *(† 1481); 5.* [illegible] *([illegible]. 1492)* [illegible] *6.* [illegible] *([illegible]. 1460);* [illegible]*:* [illegible]-[illegible] *([illegible]. 1138).* [illegible]. [illegible]*. 462–463;* [illegible]. [illegible]*. 1.* [illegible]*. 194–196;* [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]*. 103–105. 1549* [illegible]*,* [illegible]*:* [illegible]*. 2. 1.* [illegible]*. 772;* [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]*. 183–203.*

[221] [illegible] IV-[illegible]. AI. 1. [illegible]. 213.

[222] 1547-[illegible]. [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 227, [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 241); [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]. 460–463) [illegible].

ISO ISO

[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], *[illegible]* [illegible] – [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] III-[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]. '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]'[223]. *[illegible]* [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]¶[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]'[224].

[225][illegible], [illegible]— [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]*-[illegible] († 1563) [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible] '[illegible] - [illegible]' [illegible]

223 [illegible]. [illegible] (1921). [illegible]. 172.

224 [illegible], [illegible]. 173. [illegible] PSRL. 21 (1908)-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. The Book of the Royal Genealogy and its Significance in Old Russian Historical Writing. 1 (1904); [illegible] 2 [illegible].

225 [illegible]: Dyakonov. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 108; Zauskinsky. [illegible]. [illegible]., ZhMNP. 1881 [illegible]: 218. [illegible]. 32; Speransky. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 172–173; Makarii. 2[illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 434. [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 242; [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1908); [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 119, [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible], [illegible] 15 [illegible]' (1871).

[illegible]

[illegible] VI. 16-17 [illegible]

1. [illegible]

1503 [illegible] IV [illegible] 1503 [illegible] 1503 [illegible]

[illegible]

1503-[illegible] 1508-[illegible] 1503-[illegible][226]. [illegible]

[illegible]

[226] [illegible]: Supplements. 10, [illegible] 505, 509–510. [illegible]: Pavlov. [illegible], [illegible]. 46.

[illegible]. 15-[illegible] 16-[illegible] III-[illegible]; 15-[illegible][227] [illegible]. [illegible][228]. [illegible] '[illegible] - [illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], 16 [illegible].

---

[227] [illegible] 1908, [illegible] 8, [illegible]. 178–188.

[228] [illegible] (1880); ibid. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 27–28; [illegible] (1889); [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 244 [illegible] I. N. [illegible] '[illegible]' (1525) (AAE, [illegible] 1, [illegible] 172), [illegible] '[illegible]' (1560[illegible] 1570[illegible]) [illegible] (1899, 2[illegible] 1912); [illegible] (1924); [illegible]. 269 [illegible] 34, [illegible] 1, [illegible] 5; [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible] 21 (1947)-[illegible]. [illegible] 271–330 ([illegible]).

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[229].

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ - '□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1315–1341) □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, 1408-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ᘐ□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□[230]. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□[231]. □□□□□□□□□□□□, 1499-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□' □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□[232]. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[233].

□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□,

---

[229] □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□. '15-□□□□–16-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 17-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□', □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 1907–1908-□□□□; □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, BV (1907)-□□□□. 7–8.

[230] □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, PSRL. 7. □. 254.

[231] PSRL. 8. □□□□. 227–228, 256; 4. □. 164.

[232] □□□□□□ III □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ 1490-□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ III-□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 1498-□□ □□□□□ (!) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□ 170-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□). □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ III □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1505–1533) □□□□□ (1509) □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[233] PSRL. 12. □. 248; □□□□□□□□□. 1847. 9. □□□□□□□ 4. □. 9.

[illegible][234] [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible]. [illegible][235], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible][236]. [illegible]; [illegible].

[illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] 16 [illegible]: [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible] 1503 [illegible][237]. [illegible].

[234] PSRL. 7. [illegible]. 236; [illegible]. 1847. 9. [illegible] 4. [illegible]. 9.

[235] [illegible]. 10. [illegible]. 505. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible], prav. sob. 1863. 3-[illegible]. [illegible]. 204–210. [illegible]. [illegible]. 208.

[236] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 65. [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]. 900) [illegible] 1531 [illegible].

[237] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 65; [illegible]; [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible] (2[illegible], [illegible] 6, [illegible]. 195–204) [illegible] (19 [illegible]), [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible] 1503 [illegible], [illegible][238]; [illegible] ([illegible] 1505) [illegible][239]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible][240]. [illegible], [illegible] (1511–1521) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][241].

[illegible] *1508–09* [illegible] 1515–17 [illegible].[242] [illegible]

---

[238] [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 6. [illegible]. 127; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 1875. 3. [illegible]. 270.

[239] [illegible]. 1863. [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 207. [illegible], [illegible] 14 [illegible] 1509 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 654.

[240] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible] (1525) [illegible]: [illegible]. 1847. 8; [illegible]: [illegible] (2[illegible]. 6. 175); [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 87; [illegible]. 2. 1. [illegible]. 732, 892. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 1847. 7. [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 11. [illegible]: 1523-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. SGGD. 1. [illegible]. 150. [illegible]. 416. [illegible] (2. 1. [illegible]. 654) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[241] [illegible]: PSRL. 6. [illegible]. 252; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1926). [illegible]. 66. [illegible], [illegible]: '[illegible] (1517-[illegible] – I. S.), [illegible] ([illegible]. – I. S.), [illegible]' ([illegible], [illegible]. 66). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. 2. 1. [illegible]. 637–645; [illegible]: PSRL. 6. [illegible]. 252; 8. [illegible]. 252. [illegible], [illegible].

[242] [illegible], [illegible] 9, 1515 [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]: 1) '[illegible], [illegible]'; 2) '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]'; 3) '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible][243] [illegible]'; 4) '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]' ([illegible], [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3-[illegible])[244]. [illegible] *[illegible]*-[illegible] '[illegible]' – [illegible] 5) *'[illegible]'*[245]. [illegible], 6) [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible][246]; [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. '[illegible]' (1) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]-[illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] -[illegible]. '[illegible]' (2) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 260. 1517-[illegible], [illegible] *[illegible]*-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] 1515-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[243] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]. 1092 [illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible] *[illegible]љ[illegible]* [illegible] *[illegible]*, [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. 1. 1. [illegible]. 910–912; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', *[illegible]* [illegible]. 21. [illegible]. 194; [illegible], [illegible]. '9 [illegible] 12 [illegible]: 842–1204', [illegible] 1893. 2, 3. [illegible]. 608–610.

[244] [illegible]: [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] 1863-[illegible]. 3. 1[illegible] – [illegible] 102–104; 2[illegible] – [illegible] 104–112; 3[illegible] – [illegible] 180–206; 4[illegible] – [illegible] 206–210. [illegible] трактат [illegible].

[245] [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 5 (1863). [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 139–141.

[246] *[illegible]*, [illegible] *[illegible]* – [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]: [illegible]. *[illegible]*. [illegible]. 23 [illegible] ([illegible]); [illegible], [illegible]: Makarii. 8. [illegible]. 143 [illegible]; Golubinskii. 1. 1. [illegible]. 659.

[illegible] (…) [illegible].[247] [illegible]: '[illegible]'[248]. [illegible] *[illegible]* (3) [illegible] трактат [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].[249] – [illegible].[250] [illegible].[251] [illegible].[252]

[illegible]

[247] [illegible], 1863. [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 104–112.

[248] [illegible], [illegible]. 183.

[249] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 69, [illegible]. 11 [illegible] 13 [illegible] – [illegible] – 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 1 (1880). [illegible]. 435.

[250] '[illegible]', *[illegible]* [illegible]: 1847. 9, 6; *[illegible]*. 1863. 3. [illegible]. 200–210, 192; *[illegible]*. 10. [illegible]. 505.

[251] [illegible] (1864). [illegible]. 7–9, 175.

[252] [illegible] 1863. 3. [illegible]. 109, 110; [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 72; [illegible]. [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 37, 89, 41, 95, 110. [illegible], AAE. 1. [illegible]. 227, [illegible]. 218-[illegible].

[illegible][253].

[illegible][254] [illegible].

2. [illegible]

1503 [illegible] 1517-[illegible]. 1517-[illegible] – [illegible]. '[illegible],' [illegible], '[illegible]'[255].

[illegible][256]. [illegible] 1470 [illegible] 1475-[illegible].

[253] [illegible] 1863, [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 112, 187, 105, 184, 109, 190, 184. [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 2. '[illegible]' – [illegible]. 94, 98–100; '[illegible]' – [illegible]. 130, 131, 132; '[illegible]' – [illegible]. 34, 38.

[254] [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 6. [illegible]. 141, 205. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 65.

[255] [illegible]נס[illegible]. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 665. [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible] (1915); [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]., '[illegible]', ZfKG. 53 (1943)-[illegible]. 177–228; [illegible], [illegible]., *Maxime le Grec et l'Occident*. [illegible]-[illegible], 1943. [illegible]. XIX–XXXIV.

[256] [illegible]. 2. 1. [illegible] 667 ff.

□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□), □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' ('□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□') □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] (...). [illegible][262].

1518 [illegible] 4 [illegible], 16 [illegible] – [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] arakteris [illegible]. [illegible], 16 [illegible] '[illegible]-[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

[262] [illegible]. 2 [illegible]. [illegible] 6. [illegible]. 159–160; PSRL. [illegible] 6. [illegible]. 257; [illegible] 8. [illegible]. 259; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 329–333. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. 5, [illegible] 3, [illegible]. 30-[illegible]; [illegible] AI. 1, [illegible]. 122-[illegible].

□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[263] . □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 16 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[264] . □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[268] [illegible][269], [illegible] трактаты [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] трактаты [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], '[illegible]'[270] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], "[illegible], [illegible]'; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]' [illegible][271].

[illegible] ('[illegible]'), [illegible], [illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]?'[272]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible]

---

[268] [illegible]: [illegible] (1881); [illegible] (1915).

[269] [illegible]. 3 [illegible]: 1 (1859, 2[illegible] 1894), 2 (1860), 3 (1862, 2[illegible] 1897). 2[illegible]: [illegible], 1910–1911. 3 [illegible]. ([illegible]). [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 2. 2. [illegible]. 232–263. [illegible], [illegible]. 35–40. [illegible]: [illegible]. 16 [illegible], in: TODRL. 1 (1934).

[270] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 2, [illegible] 89–119. [illegible] '[illegible]'. [illegible], [illegible]'. [illegible], [illegible] 1531 [illegible] 1537-[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 105.

[271] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 2, [illegible]. 114.

[272] [illegible]. [illegible] 2, [illegible]. 5–52. '[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible].' [illegible]. 42; [illegible] 1531 [illegible] 1537-[illegible]. Rzhiga. [illegible], [illegible]. 105.

[illegible][273] [illegible][274] [illegible][275]

[illegible][276]

[illegible][277] [illegible] (1522–1539) [illegible]

[illegible] насти [illegible][278] [illegible]

[273] [illegible] 3, [illegible] 178–205 (2 [illegible] 145–167): [illegible] 205 (2 [illegible] 167).

[274] [illegible] 2, [illegible] 147.

[275] [illegible], 2: [illegible] 119–144; [illegible] 394–415; [illegible] 148. [illegible] 157–184.

[276] [illegible] 3. [illegible] 178–205.

[277] [illegible] 79.

[278] [illegible] 2. [illegible] 172.

[illegible]

[279] [illegible] X-[illegible]

[280] [illegible] 1 (1890). [illegible]. 78.

[281] AAE. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 238.

[282] AAE. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 238, [illegible]. 251.

[illegible], [illegible].

1550-[illegible] 1551-[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ('[illegible], [illegible]') [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][283]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible], 1551 [illegible] 17 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible][284]. [illegible] ISO- [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][285].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][286]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 1551 [illegible] 11 [illegible], [illegible][287]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible], '[illegible], [illegible]' [illegible], 16 [illegible]

[283] [illegible]. [illegible]. 246.
[284] AAE. 1. [illegible]. 72. [illegible]. 238; AI. 1. [illegible]. 132. [illegible]. [illegible] (1842). [illegible]. 136. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: RIB. 4. [illegible]. 1388, 1383, 1386, 1390, 1440.
[285] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 134; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 84; AAE. 1. [illegible]. 238.
[286] [illegible], RIB. 4-[illegible]. [illegible] 1440, 1432–1441. [illegible] 1553-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. 2. 1. [illegible]. 836.
[287] [illegible]: [illegible], ZhMNP. 1876. 7. [illegible]. 67; [illegible]. 2. 1. [illegible]. 836.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[288]. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□: □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: (1) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, (2) □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, (3) □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ (4) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: *□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□.' □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□: '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□

---

[288] *The Conversation*-□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (*Readings*. 1859. 3), *The Conversation*-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□-□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □. □□□. □□□. □□□□□□□□□ (Historical Essay, □. 136, □□□□□□□□□) *The Conversation* □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. E. E. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (2. 1, □. 655) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (LZAK, □□□□□□□ 9); □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □. □. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□: □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1906. 3) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□. □□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□: □□□□□. 1909, □□□□. 1), □□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□*□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□-□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ 1531–1537 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□, □. 380). □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□. □□□□□□□ (□□□□□□: *□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□*, □□□□□□□ 1, 1913, 3) □□□□□□□□ □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1914) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, *□□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□', □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,'□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□'.

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, *□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, *□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□ □□□□□□□-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. *□□ □□□□□□□* □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ - □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□... □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□'[289] . □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[290] .

□□ □□□□□□□-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. *□□ □□□□□□□*-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—'□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□,'□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□,'□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[291] .

3. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

'□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

1550-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]'[illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]'[296] [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

4. [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. 1553-[illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]' [[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]][297] .

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][298] .

1503 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1478) [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]

[illegible].

[296] [illegible] трактат: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 5, [illegible] 3, [illegible]. 129; [illegible]. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 800. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 20, [illegible] 3, [illegible]. 41.

[297] [illegible]. [illegible]: *Rerum Moscoviticarum scriptores varii* ([illegible], 1600). [illegible]. 152.

[298] [illegible] VII [illegible] VIII-[illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible] (1897), [illegible]. [illegible] (1899), [illegible]. [illegible] (1915), [illegible]. [illegible] (1859–1861), [illegible] (1868) [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]. Geschichte RuЯlands. 2; Stдhlin. 1. [illegible]. 296 ff.; Pavlov-Silvansky, N. The Tsar's Servants (1909).

[illegible][299]. [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible], [illegible] 1480-[illegible], [illegible] (1483–1484) [illegible]. 1490–1491-[illegible], [illegible][300]. [illegible], *1499–1500-*[illegible]. [illegible][301].

1503 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] III-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1522–1539), [illegible] 1525-[illegible], [illegible] اسی [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][302]. [illegible] (1533), [illegible] IV-[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]. 1535 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][303]. [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

---

299 PSRL. 4. [illegible]. 216–217. [illegible]. [illegible] (1879). [illegible]. 126.

300 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 32; [illegible]. [illegible] (1914). [illegible]. 246–247.

301 PSRL. [illegible] 4. [illegible]. 271; [illegible], [illegible]. S. A. Yu. [illegible]. 5. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. 1 (1915). [illegible]. 3–8, 276–307, 347 ff., 355 ff. ([illegible]: BV. 1911. 2); [illegible], [illegible]. '16 [illegible]', [illegible]: Univ. Kyiv. 1914. 7. [illegible]. 12–14.

302 AAE. 1. [illegible]. 227. [illegible]. 219; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 37.

303 IRI. 3. [illegible]. 714. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible][304] .

[illegible] (1533–1584, [illegible] 1546–1584) [illegible]. 1550-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([305]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ('[illegible]'[illegible] [illegible]') [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 11, 1551 [illegible] '[illegible]'[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible], [illegible],' [illegible], '[illegible], [illegible].' [illegible], [illegible][306] . [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

1557 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][307] . [illegible], [illegible], 1572 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 9, 1572 [illegible], [illegible]: '[illegible]'. [illegible], '[illegible]'[308] .

[illegible] (1580) [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][309] . [illegible], [illegible]

---

[304] PSRL. 4. [illegible]. 299. [illegible]. 1 (1869). [illegible]. 169 ([illegible]. 1736); [illegible], RIB. 3. [illegible]. 248-[illegible].

[305] [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 98 ([illegible], [illegible]. 412).

[306] AAE. 1. [illegible]. 227. [illegible]. 219.

[307] AI. 1. [illegible]. 154. IV.

[308] AI. 1. [illegible]. 154. XIX. [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]. 142) [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]. 62) [illegible] 1573 [illegible].

[309] SGGD. 1. [illegible]. 200 (AAE. 1. [illegible]. 308, [illegible]. 372-[illegible]).

[illegible] ([illegible]). [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible].

1580 [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 20 [illegible] 1584 [illegible], [illegible] (1584–1598) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1580 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] – '[illegible]... [illegible]... [illegible], [illegible]... [illegible]... [illegible][310].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] impost-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][311]. [illegible], [illegible] 20 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][312].

1584 [illegible] 20 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 11-[illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible], [illegible][313]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]-[illegible]; 16 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[310] SGGD. 1. [illegible]. 202. [illegible]. 594, 595.

[311] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible] (1899). [illegible]. 593); [illegible] '[illegible]' (1924). [illegible]. 82-[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (The State and the Church in Their Relations within the Muscovite State. The Establishment of the Patriarchate in Russia (1912). [illegible]. 85, 39) [illegible].

[312] [illegible]: [illegible]. 1 (1896). [illegible]. 58, 59, 60; Shumakov, S. [illegible]. 4 (1917). [illegible]. 1798; Kataev, I. [illegible] Kabanov, A. [illegible]. [illegible] (1905). [illegible]. 58 – 1584 [illegible] 11 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1584 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1922). [illegible]. 191–201.

[313] AAE. 1. [illegible]. 323.

□ □ अधिग्रह□ □ □ □ □ □
□. □, □ □ □ □ - 1551 □
1572-□ □ - □ □ □ □ □ □
□ □ □, □ □ □ . □
□, □ □ □ (tsar) □ □ □ □ □. 1572
□ □ □, □ □ □ □
□ □ □ □ □ □. □
□, □ □ □ □ □ □
□ □ □ □ □ □ □
□ □. □, 1580 □ □ □ □, □ □
□ □ □ □ □ □ □
□ □[314] . 16 □ □ □ 17 □
□ □ □ □ □
□ □ □ □, □ □ □
□ □[315] . □ □, □ □ □
□ □ □ □ □ □ □
□ □ □ □; 16 □ □ □, □
□ □ □ □ □ □ □
□[316] .

5. 1648 □ *17* □ □ □ □

□ □ (1598–1613)[317] -□ □, □ □ □
□, □ □ □ □ □ □ □
□. □, □ □ □, 1649-□
□ □ □ □ □ (1645–1676) □ □, 17 □
□ □ □ □ □ □ □
□ □.

□ □ (1598–1613)[318] □ □ □ □ □
□ □ □ □ □ □, □ □
□ □ □ □ □ □
□ □. □ □
□ □, □ □ □ □
□ □ □ □ □ □; □,
□ □ (1613–1645) □ □, □ □ □ □
(1619–1633) □ □ □ □ □,
□ □, □, □ □ □ □

[314] □. □ □-□ □. □ 1, □ 2. □: XLII, LVI, LXXV, LXXVIII. □ □ □ □ □; □, 1575-□, □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ (Ayu. □. 126); 1583-□, □ □ □ □ □ □ (Makarii. 8. □. 255).

[315] □ □ □. □ □. □. □ 1 (1896). □ 19, 20, 75; □ □ □. □ 1 (1898). □ 46, 48, 70–73, □.

[316] □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □, 1589 □ □ □ □ □ □ □, □ □ □ □ □ □. Makarii. 10. □. 68; □: Christian Readings. 1869. 2. □. 867–893. □ □ □ □ □ (1598–1605), □. □ □, □ □ 1584 □ □ □ □ □ □; □ □ □ □, 1593–1594-□, □ □ □ □ □ □, □ □ □ □ □ □; □, □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □. □. □ □ (1924). □. 149–150. □, □ '□' □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □.

[317] □, □. □. □ *□ □ □ □ □ □ □ □* (1899; 2□ □ 1912) □ □, □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □.

[318] □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □ □.

[illegible][319]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][320].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 28 [illegible] 1620 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][321], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][322]. [illegible], 1622 [illegible] 27 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 1613-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], 1613-[illegible], 1613-[illegible]; [illegible][323].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], 1624-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 16 [illegible], [illegible] 1624 [illegible]. [illegible], 1651 [illegible], 1624 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible][324].

---

319 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible] 16 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1871). [illegible]. 329–336. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] (1913) [illegible]. 11. [illegible]. 1–75. 1625 [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 53) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

320 [illegible], 1619 [illegible], '[illegible]' (Time of Troubles) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. AAE. 3. [illegible]. 105.

321 PSRL. 5. [illegible]. 64; [illegible]: SGGD. 3. [illegible]. 4 [illegible]. [illegible], CHOLDP-[illegible]. 1873. [illegible]. [illegible]. 829.

322 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 6, [illegible]: [illegible]. 6 (1896).

323 [illegible]. [illegible]. 96.

324 [illegible]. 16–17 [illegible] (1898). [illegible]. 180. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 1909. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 59. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], 1624 [illegible] 1648-[illegible] 50-[illegible]; [illegible]

1641 □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ '1641 □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□.□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.) □□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□[325] .

1641 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, 1649 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□.

6. 1648-□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1649 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ – *1648–49* □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□[326] – □□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 42 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□□. □. 86 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□.

[325] AI. 3. □□□□. 92. □. 33. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

[326] *1648–49* □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *1649* □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□. *1649* □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□*:* □□□□□□□□□□. *1894. 4.* 1648–49 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1649 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□, □□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (1885); □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. 1889. 11 (□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ 1649 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□', *□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□. 1881. 2. □□□□□□□□□□ 42–134, 300–365; □□□□□□□□□□. 1. □□□□. 379 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], *1580* [illegible] *(*[illegible] *17, §§ 30* [illegible] *42)* [illegible] *(*[illegible] *19, §§ 1, 5, 7–9, 13, 15, 16).* [illegible] *1580-* [illegible] – [illegible]. *1580* [illegible].[327]

[illegible] – [illegible] 1580-[illegible]. 1649-[illegible], 1580-[illegible], 1580 [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible].

1649 [illegible], 1580 [illegible] ([illegible] 17, § 42) [illegible]. 1651-[illegible], '[illegible]' ([328]) [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], 1649 [illegible] 1651 [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible][329] [illegible]

[illegible].

[327] AAE. 4. [illegible]. 33. 1649 [illegible] ([illegible]), AAE. 4. [illegible] 35, 36, 39; AI. 4. [illegible]. 32; [illegible]. PSZ. 1. [illegible]. 35; 2. [illegible]. 731.

[328] RIB. 12. [illegible] 261, 910, 932.

[329] 1652-[illegible] (RIB. 12. [illegible]. 261); 1663-[illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]. 372), [illegible] 27 [illegible] 1622-[illegible]. [illegible], 17 [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible] 1649 [illegible]: 17 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][330]. [illegible], 17 [illegible], [illegible] 16 [illegible], [illegible] 1649 [illegible].

7. [illegible]

1649 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][331]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][332].

1503 [illegible] 1649-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]— [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]: Gautier. The Moscow Region (1937). [illegible]. 232–233; Shumakov. The Bezhetsk Acts, in: Readings. 1899. 1; A.Yu. No. 119. 3; ibid. The Uglich Acts. Ibid.

[330] [illegible]: 1682-[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]; *1682–83-*[illegible]*,* [illegible]*; 1683-*[illegible]*,* [illegible]*;* 1685–86-[illegible], [illegible]; *1692–93-*[illegible] – [illegible]*; 1689-*[illegible] – [illegible]. *Gautier.* [illegible]*,* [illegible]. *224, 222. 1672-*[illegible]*,* [illegible], [illegible]*;* [illegible], [illegible]. *PSZ. 1.* [illegible]. *521, 549, 552, 554.*

[331] [illegible], [illegible] IX-[illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1868) – [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]., *[illegible]* (1894), [illegible], *[illegible], [illegible]* (1871) [illegible].

[332] [illegible]: '[illegible]', [illegible]. [illegible] 2 (1861)-[illegible]. [illegible]. 456–497, [illegible]. 451; [illegible]: [illegible]. 453, 449. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 19 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], *[illegible] 1916*. 3–4. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 1667 [illegible], *PSZ*. 1. [illegible]. 412; AAE. 4. [illegible]. 167. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 95–97.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1547 [illegible][333] [illegible] III (1462–1505) [illegible][334]. '[illegible], 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] (1649 [illegible]oye [illegible]) [illegible][335]. [illegible][336]. [illegible] (1613–1645) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][337]. [illegible]: [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible][338]; [illegible], 17 [illegible][339]. [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible][340].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

333 AI. 1. [illegible]. 149.

334 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. '[illegible] III [illegible] I [illegible]', [illegible], [illegible] 6.

335 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 40; [illegible].

336 [illegible]: AI. 1. [illegible]. 155; 2. [illegible]. 353; AAE. 1. [illegible]. 299.

337 I. 3. [illegible]. 65; AAE. 2. [illegible]. 277; AI. 2. [illegible]. 355; SGGD. 2. [illegible]. 219.

338 AI. 1. [illegible]. 192 [illegible].

339 AAE. 4. [illegible]. 16, 82; DAI. 2. [illegible]. 37; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 42.

340 AI. 1. [illegible] 155, 158; 2. [illegible] 249; 3. [illegible] 162; AAE. 4. [illegible] 56, 315.

[illegible][341]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 'circulus vitiosus' ([illegible] – [illegible]) [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]? '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]'[342], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1667 [illegible], [illegible][343], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]'[344]. 1677 [illegible] 17 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible].[345]

341 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 42; AI. 3. [illegible]. 162; AAE. 1. [illegible]. 227; 2. [illegible]. 56.

342 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 68. [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1888), [illegible]. 210.

343 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 95. PSZ. 1. [illegible]. 412.

344 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 101. [illegible] ([illegible]: AI. 4. [illegible]. 166).

345 PSZ. 2. [illegible]. 699. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 101. [illegible] 1675 [illegible]: [illegible]

[illegible], 1667 [illegible][346], [illegible]. 1667 [illegible][347].

[illegible], 17 [illegible]. 16 [illegible]. 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible].

[illegible] VII. 16-17 [illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible]. 16-17 [illegible].

[illegible]. AAE. 4. [illegible]. 204 [illegible] 205.

[346] [illegible], [illegible]. 112; PSZ. 1. [illegible]. 412. 1669 [illegible]. PSZ. 1. [illegible]. 442, § 12; AAE. 4. [illegible]. 161.

[347] [illegible], [illegible]. 114–115.

[illegible]

[illegible] - 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] - [illegible] 14-15 [illegible]. 15 [illegible] 1552-[illegible] 1552-[illegible] – [illegible].

16 [illegible] – [illegible][348] [illegible] – 14-15 [illegible].

---

348 [illegible] IV, [illegible] (1555–1563) [illegible]. AAE. 1. [illegible]. 241. [illegible] azhsk [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 21. 1 (1906); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1937). [illegible]. 292.

2. [illegible]

16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]. [illegible][349], [illegible]:

XIV	XV	XVI	XIV–XVI
[illegible] 42	57	51	150
[illegible] 42	27	35	104
[illegible] 84	84	86	254

17 [illegible], [illegible] 220 [illegible][350] [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], 300-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][351].

[349] [illegible]. [illegible]. 2 (1907). [illegible]. 263. 16 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], 16 [illegible].

[350] [illegible]. [illegible] (1896). [illegible]. 279. 18 [illegible], [illegible] 1,201 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]… (1909); [illegible] 8, [illegible] 500 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1762 [illegible] 954 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] 70 [illegible]. Zavyalov. [illegible] (1900). [illegible]. 346–348. 17 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] – [illegible]). [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 18 [illegible] (Holy Synod) [illegible], [illegible].

[351] 17 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1899); [illegible]. [illegible] (1889); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1916); [illegible], [illegible]. 17 [illegible] (1918).

□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ '□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ 14-15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[353] □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1565) □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1529-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ 1543-□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ († 1550) □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 6 □□.□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ († 1554) 27 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1667-□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[354] .

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1625 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[355] .

4. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, 14-15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ 30 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 14-15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 100 □□.□□. □□□□□□□□□□, 1520-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1557) □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1764) □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[356] . □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: 1604-□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 200 □□.□□. □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[357] .

□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 19 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□ 11 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[353] □□□□□□□□□. 2□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ 7. □□□□. 20, 23, 15. □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□. 60, 73–74.

[354] □□□□□□□□□□□□. □. 103; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1862). □. 187; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1886).

[355] □□□□□□□□□□□□, □. □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1852); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1926).

[356] □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1544) 12 □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (SGKE. 1. 1. □□□. 97). 1764-□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 3,333 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. IRI. 3. □□□. 103–104. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□. '□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□', *□□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□□. 1878. 3; □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□', *□□□□□□* □□□□□□□□. 1. □□□□. 1113–1117. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □. □□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, *□□□□□□□□□□*. 1917. 2-□□. □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□. 2□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 7. □. 42.

[357] □□□□□□, □□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□. 1880. 3. □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□. 2□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 7. 41. 1763-□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 25 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □. 385.

□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ 8 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (2 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 6 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□).

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 30 □□.□□. □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1549) □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ (1520), □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□[358].

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 15 □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[359]. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1550), □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, 1521 □□□□□□ 1529 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ 1530 □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□[360].

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1568), □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 1554-□□□□ □□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[361].

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ († 1612) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, 1588-□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ '□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[362].

17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. 1654-□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 35 □□.□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[363].

1460-□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□ III □□□□□□□□□□□□□□). □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□ □□□□□ 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□)[364].

5. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 16 □□□□□□□□ 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 23 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□: 15 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 8 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□:

---

[358] IRI. 4. 530. □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, *□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□. 1870. 4.

[359] □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□. 61–62.

[360] IRI. 2. □. 279.

[361] □□□□. 6. □□□□. 412–413.

[362] □□□□. 5. □. 134; □□□□□□□□□□□□. □. 184; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □. 136; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □. 324.

[363] IRI. 6. □. 593.

[364] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 2. □□□□. 1144.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ († 1532) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ († 1527) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 1517-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.[365] □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1383-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, 1560-□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[366] .

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[367] . □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 1520 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.[368]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ († 1554) □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 18 □□.□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1528); □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□ 1535) □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (1535 □□□□□□□□ 1545-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□); □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□, 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 100 □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 40 □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[369] . □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□[370] .

17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (Transfiguration Monastery) □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□ 68 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□ 1694 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□. □. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1764) □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1624) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[371] .

6. □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[372] . □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[365] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ 2. □□□□□□□ 868 □□□□□□□□ 557.

[366] □□□□□□. 2□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 7. □. 34. □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□: 'Die Verehrung der Gottesmutter in der russischen Frömmigkeit und Volksreligiosität', □□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□. 5 (*1940–41).* □. *208.*

[367] □□□□□□. 2□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 7. □. 38.

[368] □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1893); □□□□□□. 2□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 7. □. 39.

[369] IRI. 3. □. 413; □□□□□□. 2□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 7. □. 18–19.

[370] □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, RIB. 37 (1923)-□□□.

[371] IRI. 5. □. 588.

[372] □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□') □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1649–1677) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 16 □□□□□□□□ 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ 18 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[373] . □□□□□□□□□□ 2, 1552 □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 100 □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□[374] , □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: 1523-□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ 1551-□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[375] . 1552-□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□ 1557-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.[376] □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: 1) 16 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□ 2) 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ . □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[377] .

□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 21 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 31 □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□ 1551-□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□ 6A-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□). □□□□□□□□□, 50 □□□□□□□□□□□□ 30 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 6A-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; 2) □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 11 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 110 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 3) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□[378].

17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□ 6B-□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 44 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 26 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 70 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 101 □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□–□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 10 □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□[379].

---

[378] □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1555-□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ (1555–1563), □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ 1560-□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ 1286 □□□□□□□□ 196. 1556-□□, □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1879). □. 96). □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1564–1568), □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (Zverinsky. □□□. 843). 1579-□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ – □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (ibid. □□□. 55). □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1575) □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□, □□□ 555). □□□□□□□□, 25 □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (Zverinsky, □□□□□□□ 657, 874, 2148). □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1916) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□. 390; □. □□□□□□□□□□,'16-□□□ □□□□□□□□ 17-□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□', □□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 7. 3 (1934). □□□. 7, 9; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □. '17 □□□□□□□□ 18 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

17 [illegible]: [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

1600–1613	3	–	1	4
1614–1650	18	7	1	26
1651–1700	17	17	6	40
[illegible]	38	24	8	70

[illegible], 17 [illegible].

[illegible][380], [illegible][381].

16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 101 [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]

[380] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. 107; [illegible], [illegible]. 202–206; 1565–1568 [illegible] 1646 [illegible] adastral [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 2 (1933). [illegible] 1–3, 9–11; [illegible], [illegible]. '16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] ůsled [illegible]?', in: [illegible]. 1 (1884). [illegible]. 173. [illegible]; [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 4 (1925). [illegible]. 239.

[381] [illegible], I. 1764 [illegible] (1902). [illegible]. 6.

[illegible], [illegible] (*1613–15*) [illegible]. *1628*-[illegible]. [illegible], 1645–46 [illegible], 29 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] – [illegible]-[illegible] 15 [illegible], [illegible]. 17 [illegible][382]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1613-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible][383].

1614-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 47 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 18 [illegible][384]. [illegible], [illegible] (1600 [illegible] 1614 [illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible]; *1614–15*-[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible][385]. [illegible], [illegible] *1616*-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]*гада* [illegible][386]. *1702* [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] *1627*-[illegible], [illegible][387] [illegible]. *17* [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible] – [illegible] *(1655* [illegible]*)*[388] – [illegible] – [illegible] *1688* [illegible].[389]

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]? [illegible], [illegible]? [illegible], [illegible]

---

382 Zverinsky. [illegible]. 1143; Pokrovsky. [illegible], [illegible]. 7, 21; Znamensky-[illegible] ([illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]: Prav. sob. 1869. 2. [illegible]. 214, 231, 232), [illegible] 1645-[illegible], [illegible] 1686-[illegible]; 1744-[illegible], [illegible] 513 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 1860. [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 145.

383 Zverinsky. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 1110; Pokrovsky. [illegible], [illegible]. 9. 1744-[illegible], [illegible] 506 [illegible]. Milyutin. [illegible], [illegible]. 145.

384 [illegible]. [illegible] 3, [illegible] 2154.

385 [illegible]. [illegible]. 1249. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 204.

386 [illegible]. [illegible] 3, [illegible] 1267.

387 [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] 13, [illegible]. 3.

388 [illegible]. [illegible] 3, [illegible] 1169.

389 [illegible]. [illegible]. 1324. 17 [illegible], [illegible] 17 [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] 85 [illegible] (1658) [illegible] (Zverinsky. 3. [illegible]. 1192), [illegible] (Zverinsky. 2. [illegible]. 1061).

[illegible]? [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]; [illegible]. 14 [illegible], [illegible] († 1396) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible][390]. 16 [illegible], [illegible] († 1612), 1580 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][391].

7. [illegible]

[392][illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] († 1584), [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]', [illegible]. 1587-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 17-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[390] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1899). [illegible]. 171 ff. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 1959; 1. [illegible]. 524; 3. [illegible]. 1330. [illegible]: [illegible]. 4. [illegible]. 142, 211. 15 [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]. 2 [illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 46.

[391] IRI. 6. [illegible]. 437.

[392] Stählin. 1. [illegible]. 287, 285–287. [illegible], [illegible]: Ogorodnikov, V. 2 [illegible]. (1920–1924); [illegible], [illegible]. (1927) [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. (1946), [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. *Geschichte Sibiriens und der Mandschurei* (1899). [illegible]. 101–105, 112 ff.

□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ – □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 20 □□□□□□□□□□□□□, 12 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 18 □□□□□□□□ 19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ virtue[393] -□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.

8. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[394] . □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□, 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, 1649 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[395] .

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[396] :

□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

---

[393] □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ 2–3-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□. □□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; PBE-□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

16 □□□ 2 8
XVII 13 21
□□□□□□□□ 15 29

□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (15 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 29) □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ ('□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ ; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 17 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[397] .

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[398] . □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□). □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□). □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. 1620-□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□[399] . 17-□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[400] .

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1573-□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[401]

---

[397] □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: RIB. 10. □□□. 268–269; □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ 1 (1859). □□□□□□□□□□ 22, 23, 24.

[398] □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 17 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□ □□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□.

[399] DAI. 9. □□□. 270–288. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□: Bagaley. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □. 197; Yakovlev. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □. 284.

[400] □□□□□□□□□□□ (1586-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□): 1620 – □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 2. □□□. 609) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; 1623 – □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ (□□□□, □□□□. 1060). 1620-□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□, □□□□□□□□ 1, □□□□ 59). □□□□□□□ 1640-□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 20 □□.□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□, □□□□□□□□ 1, □□□□ 169). 1646-□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 40 □□.□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□, □□□□□□□□ 2, □□□□ 1222). □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, 1613-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 3 □□.□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□, □□□□□□□□ 2, □□□□ 1329). □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, 1697-□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 1711-□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □. 63.

[401] □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 20 □□.□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ (Zverinsky. Vol. 2, No. 569); □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□

[illegible], [illegible] 17-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible] (1659), [illegible] 40 [illegible].[illegible]. [illegible] (1679, 1692-[illegible]), [illegible][402] .

[illegible], [illegible]. 16 [illegible], [illegible] 60 [illegible].[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' (Time of Troubles) [illegible]. 1620-[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible], [illegible][403] . [illegible] 1661 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 17 [illegible].[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 19 [illegible][404] . [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] . [illegible] 30 [illegible].[illegible]. [illegible], 1597-[illegible].[405]

17 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][406] .

[illegible] 16 [illegible]; [illegible] *1620–21* [illegible] *(ibid., Vol. 1, No. 529).*

[402] [illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 644 [illegible] 1141.

[403] [illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 1057; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 630.

[404] [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 92; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 626. 17 [illegible], [illegible]; 1721-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], 1764-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], 1817-[illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], 18 [illegible]. [illegible] XV [illegible].

[405] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 74. [illegible]: 1) [illegible] (1557), [illegible] 2) [illegible] 25 [illegible].[illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible] 15 [illegible] 1593 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 933. [illegible]. [illegible] XV [illegible].

[406] 1654-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; 1663-[illegible], [illegible] 10 [illegible].[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 100. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]) [illegible] (1680) [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 65.

9. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

16 □□□□□□□□ 17 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□, □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□, '□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 18 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 18 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□: □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□? □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[407] . □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[407] □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] 16-17 [illegible]

[illegible] (anti-accumulators)[408] [illegible]

[illegible] VIII. 16-17 [illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible] (IRI. 4. [illegible]. 582; 6, [illegible]. 437). [illegible] azin-[illegible] (14 [illegible]) [illegible]. Pavlov. [illegible]. [illegible]. 20. [illegible] († 1584), [illegible] (IRI. 5. [illegible]. 51). [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible]. 1. [illegible] 2, 8–10.

408 [illegible]: '[illegible]' (Geschichte Russlands. Vol. 2, [illegible]. 294). [illegible]: [illegible]: 1. [illegible] (1873, XII)-[illegible]; 2. [illegible] (1889), [illegible]. 1-[illegible]. [illegible]. 25. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [409]. [illegible], atar [illegible] [410]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] [411]. [illegible]

[illegible] '[illegible]' ('Church Statute of Patriarch Alexius') [illegible]. [illegible]. 3. [illegible]. 330 ([illegible]). [illegible]. 231. [illegible]. 1. 2. [illegible]. 597. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] ([illegible]: PSRL. 1. [illegible]. 65, 85, 92, 129, 187; 2. [illegible]. 11–113, 154, [illegible].). [illegible]. 12 [illegible]. 5 *(1860–61).* [illegible] *4–5.* [illegible] *(1147–1154)* [illegible] *(1892).* [illegible]. *104, 220.* [illegible]. *15* [illegible] *(1895).* [illegible]. *238. 12–15* [illegible]. *11–19;* [illegible]. *42;* [illegible] *(1871).* [illegible]. *83–109;* [illegible]. *14-*[illegible]*–15-*[illegible] *(1883).* [illegible]. *3.*

[409] [illegible], 3 [illegible].; Vladimirsky-Budanov. Review (1888). [illegible]. 153, 195 ff., [illegible]: Sergeevich, Zagoskin, Pavlov. [illegible]. 158; Suvorov, N. [illegible]; Makarii. [illegible] 8. [illegible]. 191, 267, 285.

[410] [illegible] ([illegible]. 1267–1279) [illegible]: SGGD. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 2. [illegible] (1916); [illegible] (1842) [illegible]. 69–71.

[411] [illegible] (13–15 [illegible]) [illegible].

[illegible][412].

[illegible] – [illegible] 16 [illegible] – [illegible][413]. [illegible] - 10 [illegible] 15 [illegible] - [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible][414]. [illegible][415]. [illegible]

---

412 [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible] 4, [illegible]: [illegible], 1917, [illegible]. 2, [illegible] 17 [illegible]; Vladimirsky-Budanov. Review (1888). [illegible]. 195 [illegible]; Hermann. [illegible]. [illegible]. 69–71; [illegible]: Veselovsky, S. '[illegible]' (1926). [illegible]. 26 [illegible], 84–89, 90.

413 [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 105. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] (14 [illegible]) [illegible]: AAE. 1. [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5; [illegible] (1450) [illegible]: AAE. 1, [illegible]. 47; [illegible]: [illegible] 20, 21, 51, 53; [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: AAE. 1. [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35. [illegible], [illegible] (1321–1345) [illegible] ([illegible] 1325) [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 1. [illegible]. 1; [illegible] ([illegible]. 1464–1466) [illegible]: OAMYU. 4. [illegible]. 147. [illegible] 16 [illegible]: 1551 – [illegible] (DAI. 1. [illegible]. 46); 1560 – [illegible] (DAI. 1. [illegible]. 113); 1556 – [illegible] (SGKE. 2. [illegible]. 136); 1554 – [illegible] (DAI. 1. [illegible]. 48); 1560 – [illegible]-[illegible] (ibid. 1. [illegible]. 115).

414 [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible] (1898); [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible] (1926). [illegible] 1–2; [illegible]. [illegible] 17 [illegible] (1946). [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]; '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

415 [illegible]: [illegible] (1548). DAI. 1. [illegible]. 44; [illegible] (1542). AI. 1. [illegible]. 141; [illegible]ק[illegible] (1547). [illegible]. [illegible]. 147; [illegible] (1573). [illegible]. [illegible]. 184; [illegible] (1578). DAI. 1. [illegible]. 122; [illegible]-[illegible] (1535 [illegible] 1551), [illegible]: Acts. [illegible]-[illegible]. 1. [illegible] 57 [illegible] 75; [illegible] (1534).

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ (□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ 1584-□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[416] .

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□)[417] . □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[418] . □□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□[419] , □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□[420] □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□' (visiting charters) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ 42; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1528). AI. 1. □□□□. 131; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1518). AI. 1. □□□□. 125; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1545). SGKE. 1. □□□□. 109; □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1500). AAE. 1. □□□□. 136. 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. AAE. 1. □□□□. 95; □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1494). □□□□□□. 1. □□□□. 131. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, 14 □□□□□□□□ 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1909). □□□□. 296; □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□. 1. □□□□. 328 □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 3. □□□□. 281, 295; □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1902). □□□□. 158–160.

[416] □□□□□□□□□, □□. '□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1584 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□', □□□□□□□□□: □□□□. □□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1922).

[417] □□□□□□□□□, AAE. □□□□□□□ 1, □□□□ 9-□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1392) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□ 11.

[418] □□□□□□□□□, AJU. 1-□□: □□□□□□□ 8, 12, 16, 17, □□□□□□□□.

[419] □□□□□□□□□, AJu. 1. □□□□. 32, 63-□□□□; □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1253), AJu. -□□□: 1, □□□□. 439; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□), SGKE. 1, □□□□□□□ 24, 19, 26, 11, 27, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□ □□□□□□□□: Studien zum Klosterwesen RuЯlands. 2. '15 □□□□□□□□ 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□', *□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□. 4 (1939). *□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□, *□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□.

[420] □□□□□□□□□, AYu. 2, □□□□. 156; SGKE. 1, □□□□□□□. 45, 49, 156.

[illegible] - [illegible]) [illegible][421]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible][422].

[illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1551 [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] 1580-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

16-[illegible] 17-[illegible], 17-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][423].

---

421 [illegible], AJU. 2. [illegible] 178, 179, 180, [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible].

422 [illegible], AJU. 2. [illegible]. 126; SGKE. 1. [illegible]. 3, 6, 10 (15 [illegible]). [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible].

423 [illegible] [illegible]adastral [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible]) [illegible] 1257 [illegible] 1275-[illegible]. PSRL. 1. 2 (2[illegible]). [illegible]. 474; 10. [illegible]. 152. [illegible] 1538–1547-[illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1551 [illegible] 1580-[illegible] – '[illegible]' – [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 17 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]

2. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ *16* □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□ IV-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□, 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 20 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□. □□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[424] . □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□

1620□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ 1646 □□□□□□ 1678 □□□□. (AAE. 4. □□□. 14). □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ – '□□□□□' – □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. 1646 □□□□□□□□ 1678-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ '□□□□□' 800 '□□□□□□□□□□□□□'□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ 600 '□□□□□□□□□□□□□'□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ '□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□' (150 □□□□□□□□) □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□ '□□□□□□□□□'□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ (1 □□□□□□□□□ = 1.9 □□□□□□□□□□); □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 400–1,000 '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□ '□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□', '□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□'. 1620□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ '□□□□□' □□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1556 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□: PSRL. 13. □□□. 268–269. □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□, □. '1556 □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□', □□□□□□: □□□□. □□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ (1922). □□□. 143–153. □adastral □□□□□□□□□□□□□ ('□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□') □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□. □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. 2 □□□□□□□□□□. (1915–1916), □□□□□□ □□□□□□: 1. □. 97; 2. □□. 348, 363 ff. □□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□, □. '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□', □□□: ZhMNP. 1894. 4. □□□. 414–415; □□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□', □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ 40, □□□ 3 (1925). □□□. 275; □□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □. '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' (1890). □□□. 220, 229–233; □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1892). □□□. 35–76 (□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], [illegible] ('[illegible]') [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1570), [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]: 16 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible][425].

16 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible][426], [illegible] ([illegible] 1570) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] IV-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible].

[425] [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. *Lectures on Ancient Russian History up to the End of the 16th Century*. 3[illegible]. (1918). [illegible] 255–270; [illegible], [illegible]. *Servant Landownership in the Muscovite State* (1897).

[426] [illegible], [illegible] (1924). [illegible]. 116. [illegible], [illegible]: ibid. [illegible]. 117–127; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. 75, [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] (5[illegible]). [illegible]. 305 [illegible]; 16 [illegible], [illegible] *[illegible]*-[illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1899), [illegible].

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

3. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. -□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□); □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□.

16-17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ († 1392), □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ continence □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[427] . □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1392–1428) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□[428] . 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, *1593–94* □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ *2,500*-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[427] 1391-□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. AJU 1, □□□. 63. 15-□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. AAE 1, □□□. 52. □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1363–1389) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□. 1 (1890). □. 210.

[428] □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ 24 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□. □□□□. 211–212. □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□. □□□□□. □. 405. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ *1414–15* □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. *AAE. 1.* □□□. *19.*

(□□□□□□ 34) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ *14* □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[429]. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, *16* □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[430]. *16* □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, *17* □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. *1620* □□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 1593–94 □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[431] 1646 □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 16,838 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□[432] □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□[433] □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 16 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□ 100,000 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ (1914 □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 5 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[434]. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□

---

[429] □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□. 377, 402, 405, 410–415. 1592–1594 □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ 142,999 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□. □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1937). □. 116; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □yezds-□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ 3,988 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 502 □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, 17.3 □□□□□□□□ 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 66.8 □□□□□□□□ 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; 15.9 □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□. 406, 410–413. 1432 □□□□□□□□ 1633-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ 16,934 □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □. 217.

[430] □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□. □□□□□, □. 132. □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1898), □. 296; □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□. □□□□□, □. 332.

[431] □□□, □. 329. 1614–1616-□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ 54,604 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ 1624–1640-□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ 34,980 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1592–1594-□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□ □□□□ 40,062 □□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□, □. 116). □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□: 1614–1616-□□ (□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□) 623 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 426 '□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ 1624–1640-□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 1,536 □□□□□□□□ 1,199 □□ □□□□□□□□□. Ibid.

[432] □□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1889), □. 218 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□'□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□. '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□', □□□□□□□□: ZhMNP. 1904. 4. □□□□□□□□□□□ □. 206; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□. '□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□'. □□□□□□□□ 2. □. 517; □□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□'. □□□□□□□□ 3 (1903). □. 135–136, 467. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □. '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□'. □□□□□□□□ 1 (1913). □□□□. 47–49; □□□□□□□□□□, □□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (1946). □□□□. 734. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ 1. □□□□. 252.

[433] □□□□□□□□□□□. □□ □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ 1, □□□□ 1 (1897). □□□□□□□□□□□ VIII–XXV.

[434] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □. 139. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. '16–18 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□', □□□□: □□□□□□□□□□. 1884. □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□. Geschichte RuЯlands. □□□□□□□□ 2. □. 337.

[illegible] – [illegible], [illegible] 14 [illegible] 17 [illegible].[435]

[illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] († 1427) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][436]. [illegible] 1480[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 16 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][437]. 15 [illegible], 1521 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][438]. 1551-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 1551 [illegible] 1555-[illegible], [illegible] 19 [illegible]; 1564 [illegible] 1572-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 1572 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1580-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][439]. 1473-[illegible], [illegible]

---

435 [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] ('[illegible]', '[illegible]' [illegible]) [illegible]: 16-17 [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 1 (1929).

436 [illegible] '[illegible]', LZAK. 2-[illegible], [illegible]. 82.

437 [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible] III [illegible] IV-[illegible]).

438 1397–1521 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 60 [illegible] 41 [illegible]. Nikolsky. 1. 2 (1910). [illegible]. 6, 11. [illegible] (1427) [illegible]. A.Yu. 1. [illegible]. 72; 1430. [illegible]. [illegible] 6; [illegible] (1448–1468) [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 73; [illegible] (1469) [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 74. 1519 – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 77. 1539 – [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 80. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] III (1505–1533) [illegible], 1,000 [illegible]; [illegible] IV (1547–1584) [illegible], 28,201 [illegible]; [illegible] 17 [illegible], 5,444 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 1. 2. [illegible]. 170; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. The Provision Book, in: Notes of the ORSA. 1 (1851). [illegible]. 46–139.

439 [illegible]. [illegible]. 1. 1. [illegible] XLII, LVI, LXXV, LXVII; 1. 2. XI–XIII. [illegible]. [illegible] (1946). [illegible]. 605; 1568-[illegible], [illegible]. AYU. 1. [illegible].

[illegible][440]. [illegible] (*1543–44-*[illegible]), [illegible] *399* [illegible][441]. *1543* [illegible] *1595-*[illegible] *284* [illegible]. *1580-*[illegible], [illegible] *13* [illegible]; [illegible], *5,000-*[illegible][442]. [illegible], [illegible]. *1615* [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][443]. *1646* [illegible], [illegible] *3,854* [illegible][444].

[illegible][445] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1216 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][446]. 15 [illegible] (1463), [illegible] († 1299), [illegible], [illegible][447]. [illegible], [illegible][448].

[illegible], [illegible]. 1321–1345-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1464 [illegible] 1466-[illegible], [illegible] III [illegible], [illegible]; 1478-[illegible], [illegible]; 1490, 1508 [illegible] 1516-[illegible], [illegible] estates[449] -[illegible]. 1538, 1545, 1547 [illegible] 1550-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible][450] [illegible]. [illegible], 1555

85; 1577-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 88 [illegible] 98; 1598-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 96.

440 AAE. 1. [illegible]. 377.

441 AI. 1. [illegible]. 163.

442 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 394, 391; AAE. 1. [illegible]. 285.

443 [illegible]. [illegible]. 1 (1917). [illegible]. 111; AI. 3. [illegible]. 61.

444 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 1. [illegible] VIII–XXV; 1637 [illegible], [illegible]: AAE. 3. [illegible]. 274 [illegible] AI. 3. [illegible]. 198, [illegible], [illegible], 2,101 [illegible]; [illegible] 25,490 [illegible].

445 [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 3 [illegible]. (1896). [illegible]: Zur Geschichte der Wirtschaft des Spassky-Klosters in der Stadt Jaroslavl' im 16. – 17. Jahrhundert ([illegible]).

446 PSRL. [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 186, 190; [illegible] 10, [illegible]. 69.

447 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1901). [illegible]. 3, 7; [illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 171; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 74.

448 [illegible]. [illegible] ISO[illegible] (1877). [illegible]. 377.

449 AI. 1. [illegible] 3, 4. OAMYU. 4. [illegible] 147, 149, 253; AYU. 2. [illegible] 481.

450 AI. 1. [illegible]. 10; 2. [illegible]. 13–15.

□□□□□□□□ 1556-□□, □□□□□ '□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[451] . 1564-□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; 1562-□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □. □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ 1564-□□, □□□□□□□□ □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[452] . □□□□□□□□, 1550□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1560□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□ 11, 1551 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□ 11, 1551 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□.[453]

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 1628–1631 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[454] , □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□:

□□□□□□□ □□□□□□: 15,993 *58* □□□□□□□□□□□ *(7,997* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*)*
□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: 18,745 □□□□□□□□□□ (937.*14* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□)
□□□□□: 994 *34* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: 1,947
□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: 1,374
□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: 163
554 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 3,484 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
1646 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 3,183 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ 1678 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 3,915
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□[455] . □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1646
□□□□□□□□ 1678-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ 732 □□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ 1649-□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[456] . 1678 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□,
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ 1696-□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ 4,049 □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□[457] .

16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□
□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□

---

[451] □□□. 2. □□□□□□□. 19–21.

[452] □□□□. 2. □□□□□□□ 32, 33, 30, 31, 35, 26, 27, 28.

[453] 9 □□□□□□□□□ 1573 □□□□□□□□ 1 □□□□□□□□□ 1584 □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (AAE. 1. □□□. 308; SGGD. 1. □□□. 208) □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1674 □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □. □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ (1891). □. 64.

[454] 1627–1629 □□□□□□□□ 1629–1631 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. AI. 3. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 20 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□. 2 (1908). □□□. 366), □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 937.*14* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *(!)* □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□.

[455] □□□□. 3. □□□□. 130–252, 253–255. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[456] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 10–15 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□ 600-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.

[457] □□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □. 222.

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. 16 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

15-□□□ □□□□□□□□ 16-□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ 1479-□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[458] . □□□□□ □□□□□ 1488 □□□□□□□□ 1495-□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ 100 □□□□□□□□□□□□, 1591–1592-□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ 153 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ 30,861 □□□□□□□□□□□ (1914 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1.5 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□[459] . □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□… □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□, □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□[460] .

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, 1543–1566 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[461] .

---

[458] □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: '16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□', □□□□: □□□□□□. □□□□□. 18 (1946). □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□. □. 96.

[459] □□□□, □. 95. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 10,031 □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 4,389 □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□) 7,195 □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 9,345 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□ IV □□□□□□□□ 7,000 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ 4,300 □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], 40 [illegible], 26,170 [illegible]; [illegible][462]. [illegible]. 1550-[illegible], [illegible] 60-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][463]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][464]. 1560[illegible] 1570[illegible] 16 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][465], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] – [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][466]. [illegible], [illegible] *1591–92* [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible][467]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; *1619*-[illegible], [illegible][468]. *16*-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. *1646* [illegible], [illegible] *1,104* [illegible], [illegible] *439* [illegible] *19*[illegible]

---

462 [illegible], [illegible] 94, 115.

463 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 418; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 19 [illegible], [illegible] 53 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 421.

464 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 96. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (!), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 97.

465 [illegible].

466 [illegible], [illegible]. 99; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 146.

467 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 100–102. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 132; 17 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. (1937). [illegible]. 329, 251. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ('[illegible]' [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible].

468 [illegible]: RIB. 35 (1917). [illegible]. 263; Dyakonov. Essays (1898). [illegible]. 49, 52, 54, 59; Klyuchevsky. Course. [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 342 ff., 326.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; *1661* □□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ *991* □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[469].

4. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, *16* □□□□□□□□ *17* □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[470]. □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 16 □□□□□□□□ 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1565–1568 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ 13–15 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□[471]:

'□□□□□□□□□'	□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ (1 '□□□□□□□□□' = *12 '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□')*
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□	□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□	□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 18,243 20,644
□□□□□□□□□□□	□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ 6,225 42,191.6
□□□□□□□□	□□□□□□□□ 2,087.5 □□□□□□□□□□□□ 493 2,086.4
□□□□□□□□□	15 174
□□□□□□□□□□	□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ ? 51,944
□□□□□□	□□□□□□□□□□□□ 700 ?

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1551-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□)[472], □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□:

□□□□□□	□□□□□□□□□□	□□□□□□□□□	□□□□□	□□□□□□□□□□□□
1575	562.4	190	6.52	?
1593	1,005	456	9.26	14

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]. [illegible], 1570 [illegible] 1580-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible][473].

16 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (*15* [illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] – '[illegible]' – [illegible]; [illegible]: '[illegible]; [illegible]'[474]. *16* [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] *17* [illegible], [illegible][475]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][476], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], '[illegible]' (Time of Troubles) [illegible][477]. [illegible] 'Time of Troubles' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][478]. [illegible]

---

473 [illegible], Acts. Ed. S. Melnikov. 1 (1859). [illegible]. 27, 31–37 [illegible].

474 [illegible]: RIB. 14. [illegible]. 275 [illegible] 302; [illegible]: Dyakonov. Essays on the Social and Political Structure of Ancient Rus' (1912, 4[illegible]). [illegible]. 105.

475 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible] 1; [illegible]. [illegible] (1898). [illegible]. 163–165. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 725. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1897) [illegible]. [illegible] 1.

476 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1 (1906). [illegible]. 24.

477 [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 329, 513; [illegible]: AAE-[illegible] (24 [illegible] 1606 [illegible]): 2. [illegible]. 61 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 160; [illegible]: AAE. 2. [illegible]. 104, 144, 149, 156; AI. 2. [illegible]. 112, 113, 141, 145.

478 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible] (1909). [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 150; [illegible]. [illegible] (1906). [illegible]. 213, 230; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1, 2 (1910). [illegible]. 261, 266. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 3, [illegible]. 1449, 2154, 1249; [illegible] 2, [illegible]. 1110; [illegible].

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. 1620□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1646–1678□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.

1646 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ 13 □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ 2,573 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ households[479] □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1646 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 2,706 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[480] ; 133 □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 1646 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 4,567 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□[481] . 1678 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, 36 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□[482] □□□□□□□ 21 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□[483] □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. 1646-□□ □□□□□ 21 □□□□□□□□ 3,057 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, 1678-□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 2,425 □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ 1678-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□[484] . 18 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□), □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1744 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ 14 □□□□□□□□ 15,131 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[485] . 1762-□□, □□□□□□□ 18 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □. 7. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. 1603 □□□□□□□□ 1623-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 1623-□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□, 1612-□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1606–1613), '□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (!) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□. 1896. □□□□□□□ 3. □□□□□□ 5. □. 9.

[479] □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1764 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. 18 (1902)-□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ I–XXV.

[480] □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ 1, □□□□ 2 (1919). □□□□. 298, 290.

[481] 1646 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ (□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □. 1. 1 (1897). □□□□□□□□□ IV–XXV. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, 5 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[482] □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ X–XXV.

[483] □□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ I–XXV.

[484] 1696-□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□: □□□□□□ □□□□□□ (1864). □. 51. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 17 '□□□□□□□□□'□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 8,000 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1,126 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ '□□□□□□□□□'□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ 9,800 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□. □□□□. 54, 61. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1696-□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1646 □□□□□□□□ 1678-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.

[485] □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□. 1860. □□□□□□□ 3. □□□□. 132, 142–143, 151.

[illegible], [illegible] 38 [illegible] 14,517 [illegible][486].

16-17 [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

5. [illegible]

16-17 [illegible]. [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1553-[illegible], 'tertiam fundorum partem totius imperii tenent monachi' [[illegible]] [illegible], [illegible]. 1572 [illegible] 1590 [illegible], 1580-[illegible] IV-[illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]'. 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible], 1615 [illegible] *[487] * [illegible]. [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], 16 [illegible], [illegible] 37 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][488].

[486] Zavyalov. [illegible] (1900). [illegible] 246–347. [illegible], [illegible] 1744 [illegible].

[487] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 152; [illegible], 16 [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]). [illegible]: [illegible]. 8. [illegible]. 229; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], 1615 ([illegible]: *Historien und Bericht von dem Großfürstentum Muschkow durch Petrum Petrejum de Erlesunda*. [illegible], 1620; [illegible]: *History of the Grand Duchy of Moscow*, *Readings*-[illegible]. 1867. [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 418).

[488] [illegible]. [illegible] (1915, 9[illegible]). [illegible]. 165. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. 14-16 [illegible] (1936). [illegible]. 56. [illegible]: [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1 (1896) [illegible] (1899); [illegible] 17 [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] 230,721.8 [illegible] (115,360.9 [illegible]) [illegible][489]. [illegible], 16 [illegible][490]. 17 [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]) [illegible][491]. [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][492].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible][493]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][494].

17 [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]. 1646 [illegible], [illegible] 109,267 [illegible][495]:

[illegible]: 6,481 [illegible]

[illegible]: 10,857 [illegible]

439 [illegible]: 91,829 [illegible]

1661–62-[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], *476* [illegible] *87,907* [illegible][496], [illegible] *1696-*[illegible] *102,476* [illegible][497]. [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible], [illegible],

[489] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 399, 400. 17 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1937). [illegible]. 251–255, 329, 351.
[490] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 385.
[491] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 65–77.
[492] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].
[493] [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1 (1917). [illegible]. 108–134.
[494] [illegible], [illegible]. 170–231.
[495] [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 1. 1 (1897). [illegible] VII–XXV.
[496] 1661 [illegible] (170 [illegible]): ORSA-[illegible]. 2 (1861). [illegible]. 401–422; 348 [illegible] 100-[illegible].
[497] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 221–225.

[illegible][498]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] '[illegible]' (patronage rights) [illegible][500]. [illegible][501].

[illegible] '[illegible]' – [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], '[illegible]', '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

[illegible]; [illegible], 16 [illegible].

[illegible]: 1) '[illegible]' [illegible] 2) '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]; [illegible]: '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][502].

---

500 [illegible] (3), [illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible]: [illegible] (1877). [illegible] (1908; 2[illegible] 1912); [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]. 11-[illegible] ([illegible]); [illegible]. '[illegible]' (1884); [illegible]. '16 [illegible]' (1897); [illegible]. '[illegible]' (1926); [illegible]. '16 [illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 10 (1941) ([illegible]).

501 [illegible]: [illegible], '[illegible]' (1926).

502 [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]; '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ '□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□—□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—'□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□თან □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[503] . □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,'□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ '□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: Dyakonov, M. Essays (1908). □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible]. 16 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 17 [illegible], '[illegible]' (Time of Troubles) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][504].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible] – [illegible] 1551-[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], 1541 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible] 1625 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible] '[illegible]'[505]. [illegible], 16 [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible][506].

[illegible], [illegible].

7. [illegible] peasants

[illegible] – [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ([507], [illegible]

[illegible]; [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. RIB. 14. [illegible]. 442.

[504] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 93, 96. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '16 [illegible]', ZhMNP. 1914. 4 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. '16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]', Univ. Kyiv. 1914–1915 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1888. 1. [illegible]. 48, 61, 62–68.

[505] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 324. [illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 225.

[506] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 96.

[507] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

16 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 16 [illegible], 17 [illegible]. [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] 10 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 17 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][508].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 16 [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible],

---

[illegible], [illegible] 1573–1581 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. 16 [illegible], [illegible]: Ist. arkh. 2. [illegible]. 72, 76, 83, [illegible].

[508] [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1860); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1898); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1946). [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], I., *[illegible]* (1884); [illegible], V., '[illegible]', *[illegible]*, 1885, [illegible]. 10, [illegible] *[illegible]* (1918) [illegible]; [illegible], *[illegible]*, [illegible] 2, [illegible] 17; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', ZhMNP-[illegible]. 1895. 11; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', ZhMNP-[illegible]. 1916. 8–9.

□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ . □□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[509] . □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (corvée labour) □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[510] .

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ '□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[511] . □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 3 □□□□□□ 5 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 10 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ '□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][512]. [illegible] 15 [illegible][513].

[illegible] '[illegible]' ([514]) [illegible] 17 [illegible][515].

[illegible] – [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible] '[illegible]'.

512 [illegible]: AYu. [illegible]. 177, 178 (16 [illegible]); RIB. 12. [illegible]. 458, 1366, 1468 ([illegible]); Acts. [illegible]. 1. [illegible] 21, 23, 26, 27, [illegible]. ([illegible]). [illegible]: AAE. 1. [illegible] 348 ([illegible]). [illegible], [illegible]. 61, 69–85; [illegible] (1898), [illegible]. 131, 163. [illegible], in: Ist. arkh. 2; [illegible], in: RIB. 37; [illegible], in: LZAK. 5 (1871); [illegible], in: LZAK. 23 (1910).

513 RIB. 12. [illegible]. 198 (1634), 201 (1637); AI. 3. [illegible]. 240 (1627). Dyakonov. Essays (1898). [illegible]. 147 [illegible]; Grekov. Peasants in Rus'. [illegible]. 694.

514 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' ('[illegible]') [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] (1898). [illegible]. 206–240; [illegible]. 1. [illegible]. 136.

515 [illegible], [illegible]. '16–17 [illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible] 3 (1912), [illegible] 41–44.

8. [illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] [516].

15 [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]: 1450-[illegible], [illegible] 26-[illegible] ([illegible]) - [illegible] '[illegible]' - [illegible] [517].

---

[516] [illegible] 503-[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]. [illegible], 1929; [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: ZhMNP. 1912. 1; [illegible]. '[illegible]'. [illegible]. 1910. 6.

[517] AAE. 1. [illegible]. 48; DAI. 1. [illegible]. 198. [illegible], [illegible]: Kalinsky, I. [illegible]-[illegible], in: [illegible], [illegible]. 1 (1877). [illegible]. 325.

[illegible] (1455–1462), [illegible][518]. 1497 [illegible], [illegible] 26-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. 1550 [illegible] ([illegible] 88) [illegible][519]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1551), [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible][520]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][521]. 1570[illegible] 1580[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 1580[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 1550 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' ([522]) [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][523]. 1597 [illegible][524], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]

---

[518] AI. 1. [illegible]. 59; AAE. 1. [illegible]. 64, 83.

[519] [illegible], [illegible]: AYu. [illegible] 186 [illegible] 290.

[520] [illegible] ([illegible], 1862). [illegible]. 412–414; AI. 1. 165; AAE. 1. [illegible]. 257.

[521] AAE. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 234 ([illegible], 1552); AI. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 193 ([illegible], 1575); Dyakonov. [illegible] (1898). 6 ([illegible], 1576 [illegible]). [illegible] 16 [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 167.

[522] [illegible]. [illegible], ZhMNP. 1895. 1-[illegible], [illegible]. 99; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 78; ibid. [illegible], LZAK. 34 (1927)-[illegible]. [illegible]. 113; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 205.

[523] RIB. 14. [illegible]. 135. 17 [illegible], [illegible]: AI. 3. [illegible]. 286 (1621). 160 (1629); AAE. 3. [illegible]. 141 (1623); RIB. 35. [illegible]. 263 (1616). [illegible]: Dyakonov. Essays (1898). [illegible]. 52–59.

[524] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 139.

[illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] 1649 [illegible], [illegible]. 1607 [illegible] 9 [illegible], '[illegible]' 15 [illegible][525]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][]. [illegible], **1614-**[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] **1615-**[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] **1619-**[illegible][526] [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] **10** [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], **1637** [illegible] **1642** [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] **10** [illegible][527]. [illegible]. **1646-**[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] **1649** [illegible] **(**[illegible] **9, § 3; 15, § 3)** [illegible], [illegible]. **1646-**[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] **1649-**[illegible].

9. '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]'

[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] 1497 [illegible] 1550 [illegible] peasants [illegible]. [illegible], 17 [illegible] peasants [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[525] [illegible], [illegible]. 139; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 63. 1597 [illegible], [illegible]: 28 [illegible] 1601, 1 [illegible] 1606 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1607 [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 139 [illegible].; [illegible]. Geschichte RuЯlands. [illegible]. 2. 342–344; [illegible]. Essays (1898). [illegible]. 49.

[526] [illegible]: [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]: 16–17 [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] 1 (1929); AAE. [illegible] 3, [illegible] 66 (1615); AMG. 2. [illegible]. 143. [illegible]: [illegible]. '17 [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1909). [illegible]. 152–154.

[527] AMG. 2. [illegible]. 143.

[illegible]: 1) [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]', 2) [illegible], [illegible] 3) [illegible][528].

[illegible][529]. [illegible]. 17 [illegible][530].

'[illegible]' [illegible][531]. [illegible] '[illegible]'[illegible]: [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] – [illegible], 17 [illegible][532]. 16

528 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] – [illegible].

529 [illegible]. AAE. 1. [illegible]. 113 (1478).

530 [illegible]. 1867. 3; [illegible]. 11–12; [illegible]. 3. [illegible]. 77. [illegible]. '16 [illegible]', [illegible]. 3. [illegible]. 149–152 ([illegible]).

531 [illegible]: Dyakonov. Essays (1898). [illegible]. 295–321 ([illegible]). Grekov. Peasants in Russia. [illegible]. 695 [illegible].

532 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 295, 298; [illegible].

[illegible][533]; [illegible][534]. [illegible] [535]; [illegible] (17 [illegible]) [illegible] 1636-[illegible] 300 [illegible] [536]. [illegible] 17 [illegible] [537]. 17 [illegible] [538].

[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible]. 33; [illegible]. 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] (1882). [illegible]. 93, 117.

533 1547-[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. 695; 1576-[illegible]. [illegible] 1. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 68, 73, 82, 76, 611, 642, [illegible].

534 [illegible], [illegible]. 695, 710; [illegible] (1898), [illegible]. 303 – [illegible].

535 [illegible], [illegible]. 711.

536 AAE. [illegible] 3, [illegible] 262. [illegible]. [illegible]. 229, 233, 236. [illegible] 600 [illegible]. [illegible]. 8, 56.

537 [illegible] (1898). [illegible]. 333.

538 [illegible], [illegible] 298, 303, 306; [illegible], [illegible]. 33.

[illegible] 100-[illegible] 37 [illegible][539]. 1628–1629-[illegible], [illegible] 27 [illegible], [illegible] 27 [illegible]. [illegible] 194 [illegible]; [illegible] 25 [illegible][540]. [illegible][541]. [illegible]—[illegible][542].

[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], 1621-[illegible] 700 [illegible], [illegible][543].

10. [illegible]

[illegible] উদ্ব[illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible], IV-[illegible], '[illegible]…' [illegible]… [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]'[544]. [illegible],

---

[539] [illegible], [illegible]. 151.

[540] [illegible], [illegible] 3, [illegible] 77–85; [illegible], [illegible] 1, [illegible] 2, [illegible] '[illegible]'.

[541] [illegible]. [illegible]. 74.

[542] [illegible], RIB. 37-[illegible], [illegible] 20–22, 36–38, 43–46, 64–69, [illegible].

[543] [illegible]. *1866–67.* [illegible] *7.* [illegible] *574;* [illegible] *(1913)* [illegible].

[544] [illegible]. 55.

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□[545] . □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□—17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, 1626 □□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ 36 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[546] .

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□; □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[547] .

□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[548] .

□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1429 □□□□□□□□ 1436-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1452–1478) ISO□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ ISO□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. (1548–1566), □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□

---

[545] □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□. 89–93; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: RIB, □□□□□□□ 37. □□□□. 188, 192, 219, 240 □□□□□□□□ □□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: RIB. 2. □□□□. 51; □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, LZAK. 23-□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□).

[546] □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□, V. O. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1909)-□□□□. □□□□. 362, 366. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[547] 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 2,400 □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. AAE. 1. □□□□. 126, □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□. 283; □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 1. 1. □□□□□□□ 'D'. □. 248. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. AAE. 1. □□□□. 378; 1566-□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 10,000 □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□. 271; □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□. 8. 2□□□□ □□□□□□□□. 8. □□□□. 267.

[548] □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (AI, AAE, SGGD) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□. 1874. 4. □. 24. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□: AI. 1. □□□□. 193; □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. 2 (1925). □. 324. □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □. 537.

[illegible], [illegible] IV [illegible][549], [illegible]. 15 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. 1555-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 33 [illegible]; [illegible][550]. [illegible]. 16-[illegible], [illegible] 6,000 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] 1,30,000 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 658 [illegible]. 17 [illegible] 4,000 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 700 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][551]. 17 [illegible], [illegible][552].

[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][553].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible][554]. [illegible], 16 [illegible], [illegible] IV-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][555]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

---

[549] [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 41.

[550] [illegible]. '[illegible]', *Experiments and Research*-[illegible]. [illegible]. 11; [illegible]. *The Solovetsky Estate* (1927). [illegible]. 148. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 73–75.

[551] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], *Experiments*-[illegible]. [illegible]. 36 ([illegible] 7. [illegible]. 574-[illegible]). [illegible]: 1588-[illegible], 81,201 [illegible]; 1598-[illegible], – 92,990 [illegible], [illegible] 1608-[illegible] – 123,137 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 148. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 1608-[illegible] 15,000 [illegible]; [illegible] 827 [illegible] 286 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 110, 142, 154, 213, 221.

[552] [illegible], [illegible]. 167.

[553] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1866). [illegible]. 47.

[554] [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 1917. [illegible] 1. [illegible].

[555] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 87; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 150.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.[556] □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□, □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ praecaria oblata[557] -□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.' 1590-□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[558] . □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[559] .

□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□), □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible][561]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible][562] – [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

11. [illegible]

[illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible].[563] [illegible], [illegible] ISO-[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][564]. [illegible] '[illegible]' ('village elders') [illegible]

[illegible]. PSZ. [illegible]. 10235. 15-[illegible] 16-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: AYu. [illegible]. 15, 71, 232, 238, 241, 243, 245, 248, 255, 267, [illegible]; DAI. 1, [illegible] 51, 55. [illegible], [illegible]. 4 (1939), [illegible] 29–38-[illegible].

[561] [illegible]: AYu. [illegible] 234, 236, 237, 241 ([illegible]), 254; AI. 1. [illegible] 104, 106, 163; DAI. 1. [illegible]. 157; AI. 3. [illegible]. 138; 5. [illegible]. 32, [illegible].

[562] AAE. 2. [illegible]. 42 (1646); 4. [illegible]. 26 (1648); DAI. 1. [illegible] 21, 113, [illegible]. AYu. [illegible] 108. 1649 [illegible] ([illegible] 16, §§ 4–5), [illegible], [illegible].

[563] RIB. 32. [illegible]. 229 (1567, [illegible]) [illegible] RIB. 35. [illegible]. 470 (1638, [illegible]).

[564] [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible]; [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]ATEDRAL [illegible]' [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible] (abbot) [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible].
[illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] 17 [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. 1420-[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]. 1594-[illegible], [illegible] 159 [illegible], [illegible] 43 [illegible], 116 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; 1692-[illegible], [illegible] 160 [illegible], [illegible] 1651-[illegible] 371 [illegible]; 1646-[illegible] 217 [illegible], [illegible] 60 [illegible]; 1677 [illegible] 242 [illegible]. 1651 [illegible], [illegible] 230 [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' ([565]) [illegible]. [illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]; [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] – [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]. RIB. 6. [illegible]. 45; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], *[illegible]* [illegible]. 1914. 2. [illegible]. 26.

[565] I. A. [illegible], *[illegible]* [illegible]. 1891. 3. [illegible] 4–8, 17, 28, 33. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], *[illegible]* [illegible]. 1867. 3.

[illegible][566].

[illegible], 18 [illegible]-[illegible] 60 [illegible][567]. [illegible][568].

[illegible] – [illegible], 1649 [illegible] 1677-[illegible] – [illegible][569]. [illegible] VI-[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] 600 [illegible]. *1557–58*-[illegible] *1* [illegible] *17*-[illegible] *3.27* [illegible]

566 [illegible] 28–29. [illegible] '16–17 [illegible]', [illegible] (1923) [illegible] 36–64 ([illegible]).

567 I. A. [illegible] 8; [illegible] 115.

568 [illegible] 24 [illegible]: [illegible] 2[illegible] 8. [illegible] 260–262.

569 [illegible] 40 [illegible].

[illegible].[570] [illegible], *1679-*[illegible]*, 1676–1678-*[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] *1623–1630-*[illegible]. [illegible] *1630* [illegible] *19* [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. *'*[illegible]*'* [illegible] *1630* [illegible] *19* [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]*;* [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible][571] . [illegible]*, 17* [illegible]*, 16* [illegible]*;* [illegible]*,* [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]. *1649* [illegible].

[572][illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 15 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][573] . [illegible]. [illegible], 16 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][574] . 1584 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 100 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

570 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 221–231; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 300; Vladimirsky-Budanov. [illegible], [illegible]. 189; Dobroklonsky. [illegible], [illegible]. 61.

571 [illegible]. [illegible] (1898). [illegible]. 312–316. [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]. 5 (1918). [illegible]. 154–176; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 1; [illegible] 2, [illegible]. 660. [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 530 ([illegible], [illegible]). 1630 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 101–103 [illegible].

572 AAE. 3. [illegible]. 34, 97–99; DAI. 2. [illegible]. 26, 33 ([illegible]); AAE. 3. [illegible]. 97 ([illegible]-[illegible]); AAE. 2. [illegible]. 160 ([illegible]).

573 AAE. 1. [illegible]. 28, 131; AYU. 1. [illegible]. 31. 4; AI. 1. [illegible]. 71, 74; [illegible]: Rozhdestvensky. Servile Landownership. [illegible]. 138.

574 [illegible]. [illegible]. 138; AAE. 1. [illegible]. 200; AI. 1. [illegible]. 143; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 17.

[illegible] - [illegible] - [illegible]. [illegible][575], [illegible]. '[illegible],' [illegible]. [illegible], '16 [illegible], [illegible]', [illegible][576]. [illegible] (1605–1613), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], 16 [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][577]. [illegible], [illegible][578]. 17 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][579]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1696-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][580].

'[illegible]' [illegible]; 15 [illegible] 17 [illegible][581]. [illegible]: [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible][582].

[575] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 140–143; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1 (1917). [illegible]. 108; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 1894. [illegible]. 137.

[576] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 144; [illegible] ([illegible]. [illegible]. 48, 79).

[577] [illegible]. [illegible], RIB. 13-[illegible].

[578] AAE. 2. [illegible]. 135. [illegible]-[illegible]; [illegible] 15,400 [illegible], [illegible] 30,000 [illegible], [illegible] 20,000 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. 10. [illegible]. 223. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 1871. 3. [illegible]. 144.

[579] AI. 4. [illegible]. 3; Makarii. 11. [illegible]. 204; DAI. 10. [illegible]. 34; RIB. 12. [illegible]. 1046–1065, 1188–1215; Milyutin. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 1861. 2. [illegible]. 465, 471–477. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] 100,000 [illegible], [illegible] 10,000 [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) 10,000 [illegible].

[580] AAE. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 298; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 235, 297; AI. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 154, 2; AAE. [illegible] 4, [illegible] 315; PSZ. [illegible] 3, [illegible] 1664; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 41–55.

[581] AI. 1. [illegible]. 115 (1505), 147 (1547); AAE. 1. [illegible]. 164 (1517), 179 (1534); AYU. 1. [illegible]. 30. 4 (1554) [illegible].

[582] AYu. 1. [illegible]. 30. 4; 209. 5; 211; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 5 [illegible] 72.

12. [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]— [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]— [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible] Stoglav[583] contested-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] IV [illegible][584].

[illegible], [illegible]: 1) [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; 2) [illegible]; 3) [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible][585].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 1646-[illegible],

---

[583] DRV. 14. [illegible]. 196; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 235, 297.

[584] [illegible]. [illegible] 5 [illegible] 67; DAI. 1. [illegible] 46, 48, 114, 130. [illegible]: 1471 – [illegible]. AAE. 1. [illegible]. 95; 1494 – [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 131; 1500 – [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 136; 1535 [illegible] 1551 – [illegible]-[illegible]. AJU. 1. [illegible] 97 [illegible] 75; 1542 – [illegible]. AI. 1. [illegible] 141; 1547 – [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 147; 1573 – [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 184 [illegible]. [illegible]: AAE. 1. [illegible]. 386; 2. [illegible]. 16, 62; 3. [illegible]. 67; AI. 2. [illegible]. 58, 69, 77, 86; AI. 2. [illegible]. 65; DAI. 2. [illegible]. 37, [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: DAI. 1. [illegible]. 44 (1548); [illegible]: [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 8. [illegible]. 223.

[585] [illegible]. 2[illegible]. [illegible] 8. [illegible]. 263–265.

[illegible][586]. [illegible], [illegible] ('[illegible]') [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][587]. 1667 [illegible] 1675 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][588]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. 1677-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 17-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][589].

[illegible] IX. 16-[illegible]–17-[illegible]

1. [illegible]*,* [illegible] *16* [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] -[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][590].

[586] [illegible]. [illegible]. 265; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 43, 48, 54–57, 66 [illegible].
[587] [illegible]. [illegible]. 91.
[588] AAE. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 155 (1667), 204 (1675); PSZ. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 412; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 96 [illegible].
[589] [illegible]. [illegible]. 99–102; PSZ. 2. [illegible]. 699 (1677). 1667 [illegible] 1675 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], AI. 4. [illegible]. 166.
[590] [illegible]: [illegible] I, 1. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] († 532) [illegible]. [illegible] *Monumenta Ecclesiae Graecae* [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] II-[illegible]), [illegible] 16-[illegible] 17-[illegible]. [illegible], 14-[illegible] 17-[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible][591]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; 12-[illegible] 15-[illegible], [illegible] 13-[illegible] 15-[illegible][592] [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] трактат [illegible], [illegible] (13 [illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]. [illegible] 14-15 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible] 3, [illegible]. 222 ff.; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 5, [illegible]. 127; [illegible]. *Kirchenlexikon*. 2[illegible], [illegible] 10, [illegible]. 1434; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', BZ. 8 (1890), [illegible]. 306 ff.; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 3 (1894), [illegible]. 167–170; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 4 [illegible] 6 [illegible] (1896) [illegible], [illegible]. 4 [illegible], TKDA-[illegible] (1899). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], I. [illegible] ([illegible]): [illegible] (1885). [illegible]. 168 [illegible]). [illegible] († 826) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (PG 99. [illegible]. 1704 ff.). 10 [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]-[illegible]* (1894). [illegible]. 101 ff.). [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (Mansvetov. [illegible], [illegible]. 222). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. Sokolov. [illegible] 9 [illegible] 13 [illegible], 842–1204, [illegible], [illegible]: Prav. sob. 1893. 3. [illegible]. 122; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]'[illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 3049–3248 [illegible] Monachisme. [illegible]. 11. 2. [illegible]. 1774–1974. [illegible]. [illegible]. 1. [illegible]. 33–46, 113 [illegible]; [illegible]. 2. 2. [illegible]. 429.

[591] [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 320–371, 502–608; [illegible] 2, [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 428; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 113 ff., 121 ff.

[592] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 261.

[illegible][593]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible][594]. 14-15 [illegible] (1389-[illegible] 1418 [illegible]) [illegible] (idiorhythm) [illegible][595]. [illegible]-[illegible]. 1478-[illegible], [illegible][596]. 14-15 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] (idiorhythm) [illegible] (cenobitic) [illegible][597].

[illegible]. 14-[illegible] 15-[illegible]: [illegible] (1382), [illegible] (1417–1421), [illegible] (1418), [illegible] (1455) [illegible] (1461–1464)[598]. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 1500)[599] [illegible], 15 [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]

[593] [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]' (1874). [illegible]. 104–110.

[594] [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 1909. [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 47, 75–86; [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 103; RIB. [illegible] 6. [illegible]. 21.

[595] [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 1861. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 203, 206.

[596] [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible]: VChM. [illegible]. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 551; AI. 1. [illegible]. 274; AYu. 2. [illegible]. 126.

[597] [illegible] (1382), RIB. 6. [illegible]. 24-[illegible] ([illegible] AI. 1. [illegible]. 5-[illegible]); [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 45; [illegible] 1488 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 46; [illegible] ([illegible] 1455) [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 75 ([illegible]: AI. 1. [illegible]. 265); [illegible] (*1461–64*). [illegible]. [illegible]. *96* ([illegible]*: AI. 1.* [illegible]*. 276).*

[598] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. RIB. 6. [illegible]. 104 (1472), [illegible].

[599] [illegible], RIB. 6. [illegible]. 128-[illegible] ([illegible] AAE. 1. [illegible]. 381-[illegible]).

[illegible][600]. [illegible].

[illegible] († 1481) [illegible][601]. [illegible][602]. [illegible]; [illegible][603]. [illegible] 28 [illegible] ([illegible] 27 [illegible]). [illegible]: 1) [illegible] (§§ 1–4, 8); 2) [illegible] (§§ 5, 7, 18); 3) [illegible] (§ 8, 9, 27); 4) [illegible] (§ 10–15, 4, 17, 26, 27); [illegible] 5) [illegible] (§ 24 [illegible] 25). [illegible] (§§ 5, 21, 23, 20). [illegible], 16 [illegible], [illegible] ISO [illegible].

[600] VChM. [illegible]. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 548, 547.

[601] [illegible]. 4 (1862). [illegible]. 67–119, 172–179. [illegible]: [illegible]. 2 [illegible]. 8. [illegible]. 129 [illegible].

[602] [illegible]. [illegible]. 508.

[603] [illegible], [illegible] 275–278, 271.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ IV, 2-□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible].

[illegible][607]; [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]'[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][608].

[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] († 1508) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]'[illegible] ([illegible] IV, 2) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] († 1538) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible] III, 4) [illegible] '[illegible], [illegible]' ([illegible])[609], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible] 16 [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible] († 1554), [illegible], [illegible]

---

607 '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 520.

608 [illegible] (VChM, [illegible]. 546–563), '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: LZAK, [illegible] 2 (1862) [illegible]: Chteniya, 1847, [illegible]. 7 ([illegible]). [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] 7[illegible], [illegible] (DAI. 1. [illegible]. 211) [illegible].

609 [illegible], IRI. 4-[illegible], [illegible] 673–704; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], 96–100 [illegible]. 2[illegible], 7. [illegible]. 67; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 20.

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][610]. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] ISO-[illegible] [illegible] मि [illegible]; [illegible], ISO-[illegible], ISO-[illegible], ISO-[illegible], [illegible] ISO-[illegible] ISO-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] - 15 [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible] 1554 [illegible] '[illegible]' - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

2. 16 [illegible] *17* [illegible]

[illegible], 16 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[610] [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible] (1864), [illegible] 291–295; IRI. 3, [illegible] 413; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 305; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 290 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 311.

[illegible]. *1526–27*-[illegible], [illegible] *III*-[illegible][611]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. *1528* [illegible], [illegible][612] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][613]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][614]. [illegible] () [illegible], [illegible][615]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible][616]. [illegible], 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible][617]. 1503 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] ISO-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible][618]. [illegible], 1528-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 1503-[illegible].[619]

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]

[611] DAI. 1. [illegible]. 22.
[612] PSRL. 6. [illegible]. 284.
[613] AI. 1. [illegible]. 292.
[614] PSRL. 6. [illegible]. 285.
[615] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 325.
[616] [illegible] '[illegible]' (1849). [illegible] XXI–XXII.
[617] PSRL. 4. [illegible]. 278.
[618] [illegible]. 2[illegible]. [illegible] 6. [illegible]. 123–124.
[619] [illegible]. [illegible]. 82. [illegible]. [illegible]. 244.

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□ 52), □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□ 85) □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 49-□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

16 □□□□□□□□ 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ († 1656) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□[620] . □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□), □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1683) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1690); □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1676) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1688–1698), □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[621] . □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□). □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1370-□□ -□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, 15-□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1520-□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□-□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □имо□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[622] .

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ 1667, 1675 □□□□□□□□ 1681 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[623] . 1680□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1690□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[624] . □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, 16-17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

[620] □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1861). □□□□□□. □. 77. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□. 1887. 4. □□□. 324; □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1882). □. 197–198.

[621] □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ 1. □□□. 377, 363, 266; □□□□□□□, □□□. '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□', *□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□. 1910. □□□□□□□ 3. □. 233.

[622] □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□', VChM. □. 552-□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1863). □. 901.

[623] AAE. 4. □□□. 204; AI. 4. □□□. 253; 5. □□□. 75. PSZ. 1. □□□. 412.

[624] AAE. 4. □□□□□□□. 311, 312; □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□: Vremennik. 11. □□□. 30–46.

[illegible].

3. [illegible]

[illegible]:
[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible], 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] ay[illegible], [illegible][625]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][626]. [illegible], [illegible] ISO-[illegible], ISO [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]'[illegible], [illegible][627]. [illegible], ISO [illegible] ISO-[illegible]. 16 [illegible], 17 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] III-[illegible] (1505–1533) [illegible], [illegible]

[625] [illegible]: RIB. 6. [illegible]. 54, 61, 63, 129, 113; AI. 1. [illegible]. 37; AAE. 1. [illegible]. 40, 108. [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 86. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 250; AYu. 2. [illegible]. 274; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 110. [illegible] ay[illegible]: [illegible]љ. [illegible]. [illegible]. 672, 675.

[626] RIB. 6. [illegible]. 54. OLDP (1881). [illegible]. 89.

[627] [illegible]. [illegible] (1836). [illegible]. 67.

[illegible] IV (1547–1584) [illegible] (1645–1676)[628] [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible] 86) [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ISO-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][629] .

[illegible] ISO-[illegible], [illegible] ISO-[illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible] ISO-[illegible], [illegible] 12[630] ISO-[illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 13 [illegible] 14). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ISO-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible], ([illegible]) [illegible][631] .

ISO-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible] (1479–1482) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]

[628] [illegible]. 2. 1. [illegible]. 700. [illegible], [illegible] ISO-[illegible] III-[illegible], 10 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ISO-[illegible] ISO-[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 110; PSRL. 6. [illegible]. 288, 289; AAE. 1. [illegible]. 238; AYU. 1. [illegible]. 381; RIB. 6. [illegible]. 61. [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]. 1 (1890). [illegible]. 77, 80, 84, 85, 88, 97, 130, 156. [illegible]: AAE. 3. [illegible]. 262, 307, 331; 4. [illegible]. 37, 225, 253, 275, 322.

[629] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[630] 17 [illegible], ISO-[illegible] ISO-[illegible], ISO-[illegible] ISO-[illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible], 1688-[illegible] 150-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1888). [illegible]. 161.

[631] [illegible] XV-[illegible].

[illegible] (1551) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][632]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1522–1539) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][633]. 17 [illegible][634]. [illegible]— [illegible] 17 [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible].

[635] [illegible]adhuram, [illegible] 12 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (). [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (15 [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible] 1500), [illegible]. 1495–1505 [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. 16 [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]. 17 [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] (Monastic Office) [illegible][636]. [illegible][637]. [illegible], [illegible][638]. [illegible] (1640) [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

632 [illegible]. [illegible]. 1. [illegible]. 73; [illegible]. 1. [illegible]. 237. [illegible]. 247. [illegible]. [illegible] (1842). [illegible]. 134, 132. [illegible], [illegible]: AI. 1. [illegible] 265 [illegible] 276 ([illegible] 15 [illegible]).

633 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 1903. [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 18; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 664. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 55–57. [illegible].

634 AI. 5. [illegible]. 75; AAE. 4. [illegible]. 311, 312; PSZ. 1. [illegible]. 412.

635 [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]-[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1897. [illegible] 1. [illegible] 3, 4, 11–12, 17.

636 [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 2, [illegible]. 692; AI. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 100, 192, 292; [illegible] 3, [illegible] 69; DAI. [illegible] 3, [illegible] 87; AAE. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 381; [illegible] 3, [illegible] 47, 104, 294, [illegible].; [illegible]. [illegible], *[illegible]* [illegible]. 1880. [illegible] 6. [illegible]. 18. [illegible]. *[illegible]*. [illegible]. 78.

637 VChM. [illegible]. [illegible]. 607; AAE. 1. [illegible]. 221; 3. [illegible]. 298; AI. 1. [illegible]. 212; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 1880. 3. [illegible]. 81; [illegible]. [illegible]. 1. [illegible]. 72; [illegible]. [illegible] (1888). [illegible]. 164; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 11.

638 VChM. [illegible]. [illegible]. 607.

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible].[639]

16 [illegible], [illegible] 17 [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][640] .

[illegible] – [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 17 [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 46 [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] 51 [illegible]; [illegible][641] .

[illegible], [illegible] (confessor) [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]; 1503 [illegible] 1551 [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]') [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible]) – [illegible] – [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][642] .

---

[639] AAE. 3. [illegible]. 298.

[640] AI. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 25, [illegible]. 178; [illegible] 5, [illegible] 65, [illegible]. 195; AAE. [illegible] 4, [illegible] 144.

[641] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 472; VChM. [illegible]. [illegible]. 600, 605, 588–590; [illegible], OLDP (1881)-[illegible]. [illegible]. 72, 78, 80, 93; AAE. 2. [illegible]. 298; IRI. 7. [illegible]. 193, 194; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 11, 14; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 81; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 72; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 164; AI. 1. [illegible]. 212; AAE. 1. [illegible]. 56, 75.

[642] [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 2, [illegible]. 689. [illegible]: [illegible], *1582–83*-[illegible] *7* [illegible] *3* [illegible]*;* [illegible]

[illegible]

4. [illegible]

[illegible] (5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]), [illegible] († 826) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]ನು [illegible][643].

[illegible][644].

[illegible][645]. [illegible]

[illegible], *1688*-[illegible] *20* [illegible] *15* [illegible]. *AI. 1.* [illegible]. *212;* [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. *164.*

643 [illegible]. 22 (1898). [illegible]. 246 ff.; [illegible]. *Enthusiasmus und BuЯgewalt* (1898). [illegible]. 205 ff.; [illegible]. *Urkirche und Ostkirche*. 1 (1937). [illegible]. 375; [illegible]. *The Science of Divine Worship in the Orthodox Church*. 2 (1881). [illegible]. 169; [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible] (1924). [illegible]. 65.

644 [illegible] 67-[illegible].

645 [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 668.

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][646]. 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible], [illegible] ('[illegible]') [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]'[647]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible][648].

[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] III (1462–1505) [illegible], [illegible] IV (1533–1584) [illegible][649].

[illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]: 1) [illegible], 2) [illegible], [illegible] 3) [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] () [illegible] () [illegible]. [illegible] 103 [illegible] () [illegible] – [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]

[646] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 105–107; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 82, 77.

[647] AI. 1. [illegible]. 211; AAE. 2. [illegible]. 11; RIB. 12. [illegible]. 1218 [illegible].; Zverinsky. 2. [illegible]. 1247, 122, 924.

[648] [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], 10 [illegible], [illegible] (1559) [illegible]. AAE. 2. [illegible]. 11.

[649] [illegible]. [illegible] 1907. 8. [illegible]. 181, 184; AI. 1. [illegible]. 214.

[illegible], [illegible][650].

[illegible] (parvi habitus,) [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible] () [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] () [illegible] () [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible]) [illegible][651]. [illegible], [illegible] () [illegible]; [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] () [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] () [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible]). [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] (analav) [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] (kukul) [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible], '[illegible]') [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] 30 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible] 30 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][652].

---

650 [illegible]. 1. 2. [illegible]. 668–670; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 657. [illegible]: [illegible]. Begrőnis-Ritus (1898). [illegible]. 202–203; 17 [illegible], OLDP [illegible]. 24 [illegible] 63 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1899); [illegible], I. [illegible] (1914). [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1932). [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] 1, [illegible] 2, [illegible] 675–686.

651 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 658.

652 [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 203–204, 280; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 382–384. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. *Griechische Mönche* (1928). [illegible]. 27–44 ([illegible]). [illegible]. *Euchologion*. [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 199–217; [illegible]. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 529–536.

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] XV-[illegible]

[illegible] '[illegible]:[illegible]'[illegible][653].
[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]'.

[illegible] трактат '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible] 15 [illegible]. 17 [illegible][654]. [illegible] трактат [illegible].

5. [illegible]

[illegible] ISO [illegible].

[illegible]. '[illegible], – [illegible] – [illegible]

---

653 [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 265–267 ([illegible]).

654 [illegible], [illegible] 571 [illegible] ([illegible]: [illegible] *Leben und Lehre der Starzen*, [illegible] 65–70).

[illegible].[655] [illegible][656], [illegible][657]. [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible][658]. [illegible][659] [illegible]

[655] Kirchhoff, P. Kilian, O. F. M. '[illegible] – [illegible]', *Der christliche Osten*-[illegible]. [illegible] G. Wunderle (1939). [illegible]. 75. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 335–364; [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 447–456. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 2, [illegible]. 44–82.

[656] [illegible]: 1. *[illegible]*. 4 [illegible]. (1934–1937); 2. *[illegible]*. [illegible] (1939); 3. *Ehre sei Gott. Dreifaltigkeitshymnen* (1940). 4. *Uber Dich freut sich der Erdkreis. Marienhymnen* (1940); [illegible]: Zankow. [illegible], [illegible]. 93–99. '[illegible].' [illegible]. "[illegible]." [illegible] 41 [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. *Beiträge zur Geschichte und Erklärung der älteren Kirchenhymnen*. 2[illegible]. 1881. [illegible]. 47. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible], [illegible]रो[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible] 1870. 2; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', Z. f. KG (1882)-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible] поэзи[illegible]', [illegible] 17. 2 (1885)-[illegible]. [illegible] (1897). [illegible]. 655 [illegible].

[657] [illegible], [illegible]., *[illegible]: [illegible]* (1937. *[illegible]*, [illegible] 2) [illegible].

[658] [illegible] 651; [illegible]: Büdumer, S. *History of the Breviary* (1895); Leclercq, H. *Bréviaire*, in: *Dictionnaire d'Archéologie chrétienne et de liturgie*. 2. 1 (1925). pp. 1262–1316.

[659] [illegible]: [illegible] – [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible],

[illegible], [illegible] 6 [illegible], [illegible][660]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]: '[illegible]') [illegible], [illegible][661].

[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible], [illegible], [illegible][662]. [illegible], [illegible]. 14 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1025–1043) [illegible] (1354–1355, 1362–1376) [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]). 14-15 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][663]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]. '[illegible]'. [illegible], 1928. [illegible] 57–208.

[660] [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] 6 [illegible]; [illegible] 6 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible] (6 [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] (12 [illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible] (3 [illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible] (6 [illegible]) [illegible]; 9 [illegible] – [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible]; [illegible] 3 [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]: Bdumer. [illegible], [illegible]. 31–130.

[661] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 269 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: Dmitrievsky, A. [illegible]. 2 [illegible]. (1894, 1916). [illegible]: Kattenbusch, [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 479 ff.; Sergius, Archimandrite. [illegible], 2 [illegible]. (*1875–76); [illegible], [illegible].* *[illegible]* *(1884, 1908); [illegible], [illegible].* *[illegible]*. *2* [illegible]. *(*1911–13); [illegible], [illegible]. 31 ff.; [illegible], [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 297, 299 ff.

[662] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 78, 127, 294–296, 298 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. 16 [illegible] (1881); [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 1882–1883; [illegible]. '16 [illegible]' (1884). [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1867. 2; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]' (1882); [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]-[illegible]' (1911). [illegible] 1610-[illegible].

[663] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 269, 275, 284, 304; [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 320–329, 330–377, 507; [illegible] 2, [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 406; [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 8. [illegible]. 77.

[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible][664]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible][665]. 15-[illegible] 16-[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible][666]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 6, 8, 41, 5, 7, 16) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (Vespers) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][667].

'[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (diptychs) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]'[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]. -[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], '[illegible]-[illegible]' (All-Night Vigil) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][668].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

664 [illegible]. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 428–433; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 40. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 271.

665 [illegible]. 2[illegible]. [illegible] 8. [illegible]. 78.

666 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 368–371; AI. 1. [illegible]. 478.

667 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 301; [illegible]. 2[illegible]. [illegible] 8. [illegible]. 77.

668 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]., *[illegible]'[illegible]'[illegible] VIIIe [illegible]*. [illegible] 2 (1917), [illegible]. 333 ff. [illegible]. [illegible]: 1. [illegible] *(1589–90),* [illegible]*:* [illegible], *[illegible]*, [illegible]: *[illegible]*. *1880. 3.* [illegible]. *5–22; 2.* [illegible] *(17* [illegible]*).* [illegible]. [illegible]. *24; 3.* [illegible]-[illegible] *(1 – 1445–1533* [illegible]*, 2 – 1533–1547* [illegible]*),* [illegible]. [illegible]. *2 (1900).* [illegible]. *16–44.* [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. *301.*

[669] . [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 9 □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 8, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ 8 □□□□□□□□ 9 □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 9 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 8 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□ 9 □□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 8 □□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□, 9, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□[671] , □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ 10 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ 9 □□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□[673] .

□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□-□□□□□ □□□□□□□' (All-Night Vigil) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□□' (Matins) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□' (Typikon) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□' (canon) □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (ode)□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ – □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□' (□□□□. 145) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□), □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□!' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□. 83) □□□□□□□ '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' (□□□□. 121). □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][675]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][676].

[illegible], [illegible]. (1584–1598)[677] [illegible] (1645–1678), [illegible]; [illegible] 17 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] IV [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] 16 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]-[illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]), [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible], [illegible],' [illegible][678]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. , [illegible], [illegible][679] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][680]. 16 [illegible], [illegible][681]. 17 [illegible], [illegible] 1667 [illegible], [illegible] 1681 [illegible]

[675] VChM. [illegible]. [illegible]. 505–513; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] (1899). [illegible] VI. [illegible] 109, 110, 111. [illegible], IRI. 4. [illegible]. 669-[illegible].

[676] [illegible]. [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 241, 243; [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], RIB. 4. [illegible]. 1399-[illegible].

[677] [illegible]: RBS-[illegible].

[678] [illegible] 1863. [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 209.

[679] [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible] 1863. [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 109; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 37, 89, 41, 110, 131, 104, 262; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 644, 666 ff.; [illegible]. [illegible] 5.

[680] [illegible]. [illegible] (1863). [illegible]. 899.

[681] [illegible]: [illegible], *Kyrios*. 4 (1939). [illegible]. 29–38; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 39–44.

[illegible][682]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][683]. [illegible]-[illegible], 16 [illegible]. [illegible], 1573 [illegible]; [illegible]-[illegible][684]. 1547 [illegible] 1551-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][685]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][686]. [illegible] ([illegible] 49) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (1573) [illegible], [illegible][687]. 1667 [illegible] 1682 [illegible], 17 [illegible].[688]

[illegible] (1522–1539), 16 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

[682] PSZ. 1. [illegible]. 412. AAE. 4. [illegible]. 161; AI. 5. [illegible]. 112; [illegible] AAE. 4. [illegible]. 311, 312.

[683] [illegible]. [illegible] 5. [illegible]. 49, 52; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 899; [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 660. [illegible]-[illegible] (1590) [illegible], DAI. 1. [illegible]. 135-[illegible].

[684] [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible] 1907. 224. [illegible]. 157, 173 [illegible]; AI. 1. [illegible]. 204. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]illo-[illegible] IV [illegible]?, [illegible] 1907, [illegible]. 223. [illegible]. 852.

[685] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1912).

[686] [illegible], [illegible] 11; [illegible], [illegible] 2; [illegible], [illegible] 13; [illegible]: RIB. 6. [illegible]. 209, 602; [illegible]: '[illegible]'. [illegible]. [illegible]. 13, 21.

[687] AI. 1. [illegible]. 204; [illegible]. [illegible] 52.

[688] AAE. 4. [illegible]. 161. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 311, 312; AI. 5. [illegible]. 7, 75.

[illegible]; [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible][689].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 'Time of Troubles' [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 17 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], 1,200 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible][690], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] *[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]* [illegible], 16 [illegible] [illegible], 10 [illegible] [illegible] 20 [illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] 8 [illegible] 10 [illegible] [illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible][691]. *1582–83*-[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] *52* [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] [illegible]-[illegible] [illegible] *36* [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible][692]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]-[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] *1584* [illegible] *1594* [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] *270* [illegible], *1649* [illegible] [illegible] *350* [illegible] [illegible] [illegible][693]. *16* [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] *300* [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] *700* [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible][694]. *17* [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible][695].

---

689 [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]. 650–690. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

690 [illegible], [illegible]: TKDA. 1877. [illegible] 4. [illegible]. 73.

691 [illegible]. 2[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 7. [illegible]. 54.

692 AI. 1. [illegible]. 212. 1508-[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Makarii. 2[illegible] [illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 44.

693 [illegible]. [illegible] (1913). [illegible]. 36; 1568-[illegible], 200 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]. 224.

694 [illegible]. 2[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 7. [illegible]. 55; [illegible]. 1884. [illegible] 4. [illegible]. 23.

695 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 72; 1606-[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible]), 1624-[illegible] 9 [illegible], 1677-[illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] 1661-[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 17 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1880. [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 62, 81. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible] *(1645–1676)* [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], *1688-*[illegible]*, 20* [illegible] *15* [illegible] *165* [illegible], [illegible] *54* [illegible][696]. [illegible], [illegible] *([illegible] 5);* [illegible]*, 17* [illegible]*, 3* [illegible] *10* [illegible][697]. [illegible], [illegible] *25,000* [illegible][698].

7. [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] ay[illegible][699] [illegible], [illegible], 1589-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]; [illegible][700]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][701].

[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 5, [illegible] 14), [illegible]

[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1913. [illegible] 5. [illegible]. 8.

696 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 164.

697 [illegible]; 1684 [illegible], [illegible] 3–4 [illegible].[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 445.

698 1724-[illegible], [illegible] 14,534 [illegible], [illegible] 10,673 [illegible]. Chudetsky, in: TKDA. 1877. 10. [illegible]. 46.

699 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 672, 675.

700 [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. *[illegible]. [illegible]. 988–1240* (1908). [illegible]. 151–154; ([illegible]), [illegible]: [illegible]. 2[illegible]. [illegible] 8. [illegible]. 143–168, 176, 202; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 23 [illegible].

701 [illegible]. [illegible] 8, [illegible]. 220; [illegible] 10, [illegible]. 207, 209; AI. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 224, 232, 234, 235, 240; [illegible] 2, [illegible]. 58, 86, 77; AAE. 1. [illegible]. 386; 2. [illegible]. 14, 62; 3. [illegible]. 67; RIB. 2. [illegible]. 190.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□ 67). □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[702] . □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 17 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□[703] . □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[704] . □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1625 □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□[705] , 1649 □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[706] . 1667 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1666 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[707] . □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. 1675 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1667 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[708] .

---

[702] AI. 1. □□□□□□□ 46, 114, 130, □□□□□□□□.

[703] AI. 1. □□□□. 46, 114; AAE. 2. □□□□. 62. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: SGGD. 2. □□□□. 73; AAE. 3. □□□□. 109; AI. 1. □□□□. 148.

[704] AAE. 2. □□□□ 17; □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 3. □. 205. DAI. 1. □□□□ 148; AAE. 2. □□□□ 14; 3. □□□□ 285.

[705] AAE. 2. □□□□. 164 (□□□□□□□ SGGD. 3. □□□□. 7). □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□.

[706] □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□. □□□□□□□. □. 91. □□□□□□□□□□: ORSA-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. 2 (1861); AAE. 3. □□□□□□□. 225, 262, 275.

[707] PSZ. 1. 412.

[708] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □. 95. PSZ. 1. □□□□. 442 (1669, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□), □□□□□□□ AAE. 4. □□□□. 204 (1675). 1667 □□□□□□□□ 1675-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, 1667-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] 14-[illegible]

8. [illegible]

16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 17 [illegible][709] [illegible], 1575–1584 [illegible] 1561 [illegible] 12[illegible] 19[illegible][710] [illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible]) [illegible] 1668 [illegible] 1671 [illegible] 15, 16, 67, 69. [illegible] atar [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]. 2).

709 [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 7. [illegible] 84–86; [illegible]: [illegible]. 1912. 2. 2. [illegible]. [illegible] 39–41.

710 [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 85.

[illegible]. [illegible], 1491-[illegible], [illegible] 1495-[illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][711] [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1564–1566) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible][712]. [illegible] (1566–1569), [illegible] 18 [illegible] (1548–1566) [illegible]. 17 [illegible], [illegible]имо[illegible], [illegible] (1642–1652) [illegible][713].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] 16 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 16 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible]. 16 [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible], 1522 [illegible] – [illegible] 19 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible][714]. 1555 [illegible] 1581 [illegible], [illegible]. 17 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1682–1688), [illegible] (1688–1699) [illegible][715]. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible],

711 PSRL. [illegible] 4, [illegible]. 157–158, 165; [illegible] 8, [illegible]. 219, 230; [illegible] 6, [illegible]. 252.
712 AI. [illegible] 1. [illegible] 173.
713 [illegible]. 11. [illegible]. 96.
714 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 44–45.
715 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 45.

[illegible][716]. [illegible]

17 [illegible] (1566–1568), [illegible][717].

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible][718], [illegible] (1697–1716), [illegible] II (1667–1672), [illegible] 11 [illegible] (1656–1667) [illegible] 1667 [illegible].

[illegible] 17 [illegible] (1657–1673), [illegible][719]. 17 [illegible] (1682–1705) [illegible], 1694-[illegible] ISO-[illegible]

[716] [illegible] 291. [illegible] 48. 19 [illegible] 1910. 2. [illegible] 14, 15.

[717] [illegible] 1878. [illegible] 3. [illegible] 52.

[718] [illegible] 2. [illegible] 122–123.

[719] [illegible] 1. [illegible] 234.

[illegible] ISO [illegible][720]. 17 [illegible] (1697–1716), [illegible] (1682–1702) – [illegible][721].

[illegible] 1667 [illegible].

[illegible] (1566–1568), [illegible] (1652–1666). [illegible].

[illegible][722].

[illegible]

[720] AAE. 4. [illegible]. 311; [illegible]. [illegible]. 218. [illegible]. 10 (1908). [illegible] (1867) – [illegible].

[721] [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]. 1861. 2-[illegible]: [illegible]. '[illegible]' (1866); [illegible] (1914) – [illegible]. [illegible]: PBE. 1. [illegible]. 1087; 2. [illegible]. 181, 182.

[722] [illegible], [illegible] XII-[illegible].

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; – □□□□, □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.'□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1507-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□); □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ III-□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ *[723] *-□□□□, □□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1537) □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 11 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 41 □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1548). □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1565–1566), □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□ □. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] 1569 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

1590-[illegible] 1636-[illegible] 1646-[illegible] 1652-[illegible]

9. 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 14-15 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 14-15 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 16-17 [illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible] IV). [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 17-[illegible] 19-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][725].

14-15 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] († 1532), [illegible] († 1537) [illegible] († 1533) [illegible][726]. 17 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 17 [illegible] (1648 [illegible]) [illegible]; 1648 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][727]. [illegible], 1600-[illegible][728] [illegible]. [illegible], 1547-[illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]рои[illegible], [illegible]. 1579-[illegible], [illegible][729].

[illegible]: [illegible] († 1554) [illegible] († 1581). [illegible]: [illegible] 20 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; 19 [illegible], [illegible]

725 17–19 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] (1903).

726 [illegible]: [illegible] III, 4.

727 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 319; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 130.

728 [illegible]. [illegible]. 120; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 1895. 4. [illegible]. 86–101.

729 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 117; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 1878. 3.

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 16 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[730] . □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1686-□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[731] .

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[732] .

17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ – □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□Sl-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1612), □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ 1613-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[733] . □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ († 1616), □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□kh □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ 30 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□[734] . □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ († 1624), □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ 30 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, 1640-□□ □□□□□□□□□.[735] □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1641) □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ († 1642), □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ († 1654) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[736] .

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 25 □□.□□. □□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ 1656-□□ □□□□□□□□□[737] . □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][738]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 16 [illegible], [illegible][739].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] († 1447) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] († 1367) [illegible][740].

[741][illegible], [illegible] († 1396) [illegible], [illegible] († 1455) [illegible], [illegible] († 1613) 16 [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], 15-16 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] 1480-[illegible], 14 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 15 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]; [illegible] 1529-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 12 [illegible]. 1540-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1542-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]

---

[738] [illegible], AI. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 241-[illegible], [illegible] IV [illegible]; [illegible] 1649-[illegible], [illegible] 20, 21, 26; DAI. [illegible] 5, [illegible] 241–244-[illegible]. [illegible]. 10. [illegible]. 72; AI. 5. [illegible]. 69, 75; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. 1 (1850). [illegible]. 263.

[739] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] *12 (1889).* [illegible]. *131, 132.*

[740] [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 6. [illegible]. 357; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 148; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 342–344; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 236.

[741] 15-[illegible] – 17-[illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 1860. 2. [illegible]. 3 [illegible].

[illegible]. 1551-[illegible], [illegible]. 1554 [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], 1557-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1577-[illegible]. [illegible][742].

[illegible]. [illegible] 1556-[illegible], [illegible] 1583-[illegible] 30 [illegible].[743]

[illegible] ([illegible]. [illegible] VII). 1555-[illegible], [illegible] (1555–1563) [illegible][744]. [illegible][745].

[742] [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', ZhMNP. 1868. 7-[illegible], [illegible] 242 ff.; [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 6. [illegible] 330–332.

[743] [illegible]: Prav. Sob. 1859. 2. [illegible]. 89–120; IRI. 4. [illegible]. 582; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 156; [illegible]. [illegible].

[744] AAE. 1. [illegible]. 241; DRV. 5. [illegible]. 241; [illegible], I. [illegible] (1902). [illegible]. 6. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible] – [illegible]; 2 – [illegible]). DAI. 4. [illegible]. 102; SGGD. 2. [illegible]. 59.

[745] DAI. 1. [illegible]. 97; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', *[illegible]* [illegible]. 2 (1923). [illegible]. 61. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '1552 [illegible] 1867 [illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1880. 1; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] 16 [illegible], 65 [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible] VII [illegible] VIII-[illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1589–1606) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] atar [illegible][746]. 17 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] (1667–1671) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][747]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 17 [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible] (1651–1656), [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ([748]) [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]'[749] – [illegible]; 1620-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (1621–1624), [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1624–1635), [illegible] ('[illegible]') [illegible][750]. [illegible] ([illegible] 1644-[illegible]); [illegible]. [illegible] (1681) [illegible] – [illegible] 12 [illegible], [illegible]

'16–18 [illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 28. 1 (1912); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible] 6 (1889)-[illegible]; [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible] 8. 2 (1890)-[illegible]; [illegible], '[illegible]', [illegible] 9. 2 (1891)-[illegible]; ibid., [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible] 10–12 (1892–1895); [illegible], [illegible]., [illegible] (1877 [illegible] 1882); [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1864 [illegible] 1868). [illegible] atar [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 1 (1882).

[746] 1. [illegible]. 10. [illegible]. 72; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 7, 23; AAE. 1. [illegible]. 358.

[747] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 23, 30, 32. PSZ. 2. [illegible]. 867; 1649 [illegible]. Ch. 16. § 44; 20. §§ 70–71; 25. § 24. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]-[illegible]. *A Study of the Kasimov Tsars*. 3 (1866). pp. 207–215.

[748] [illegible], I. [illegible]. [illegible]. 122.

[749] [illegible]. [illegible]. 1 (1836). [illegible]. 58.

[750] [illegible]. [illegible]. 1 (1850). [illegible]. 263-[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. 1682 [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible][751].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

11. [illegible]

16-[illegible] - 17-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible][752]. [illegible] (24) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][753]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([754]) [illegible]. [illegible] 15 [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]. '[illegible],' [illegible] 16 [illegible], '[illegible]... [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].' [illegible][755]. 1649 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][756].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible][757]. 17 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 412 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible],

---

[751] AI. 5. [illegible]. 69, 75; [illegible], F. [illegible] (1586–1631), [illegible]: Prav. ob. 1866. 2. [illegible]. 377; [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible] 1883. 9–10; 1884. 5–6.

[752] [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 1. [illegible] 76, 279, 611, [illegible].

[753] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 325.

[754] [illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 299; AI. 1. [illegible]. 204.

[755] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1926); [illegible]. 92; [illegible]. 1884. 4. [illegible]. 24.

[756] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 3, [illegible]. 211.

[757] DAI. 1. [illegible]. 149; [illegible]. 3. [illegible]. 2231; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 61.

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (17 [illegible]), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][758]. [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] 48 [illegible]. ([illegible], [illegible], 1688-[illegible] 30 [illegible][759].)

[760][illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1651) [illegible]-[illegible] – [illegible]; [illegible] 600 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1636 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][761] [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible] – [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. 18–20 [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] ([illegible] VIII [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] X. 16-17 [illegible].

1. [illegible]. [illegible]

16 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

[758] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 4, [illegible]. 240; [illegible]. 1863. [illegible] 4, [illegible], [illegible]. 22.

[759] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 163, 166.

[760] [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1923. 3.

[761] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 3; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1 (1853). [illegible]. 267 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible] IV, 3), [illegible] (1490–1494) [illegible][762].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][763] [illegible][764] [illegible], [illegible].

'[illegible]' 16 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 12 [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]' [illegible][765]; [illegible], [illegible]

---

[762] [illegible], [illegible]: Gehring, Joh. *Die Sekten der russischen Kirche* (1898). [illegible]. 11–16; Arndt, A., in: *Z. f. Kath. Th.* 38 (1914). Kostomarov, N. *Russische Geschichte in Biographien*. Leipzig, 1886. [illegible]. 292–322; [illegible]. 6. [illegible]. 81–118; [illegible]. 2. 1. [illegible]. 560–607; [illegible]. '[illegible]', ZhMNP. 1877. 2-[illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], ibid. 1879. 7-[illegible]; [illegible], F. '[illegible]', BV. 1905. 10-[illegible]. [illegible]. 212–235; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible] 1490 [illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1902. 3. [illegible]. 113; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible] 1490 [illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1 (1932). [illegible]. 33–58: [illegible]: *Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart*. 4 (1930). [illegible]. 2159–2165 ([illegible]); [illegible]: [illegible]. *An Attempt at a Study of the Heresy of the Novgorod Heretics*, *Prav. ob.* 1862. 6–8-[illegible]: [illegible].

[763] [illegible]. 2[illegible]. [illegible]. 7, 184; [illegible]. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 606; [illegible] 2, [illegible] 2, [illegible]. 219. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible], [illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 1859. 3; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 133.

[764] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 264.

[765] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] ('14-[illegible]–16-[illegible]', *[illegible]*, 1896, [illegible]. 12, [illegible]. 170) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (15 [illegible], BV. 1905. 6. [illegible]. 447). [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible].

[766][illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (11 [illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible][767] -[illegible] 12 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][768]. [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '15 [illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]يف [illegible], 1908, [illegible]. 10; [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible], 1911, [illegible]. 3–4; ibid. '[illegible]', ZhMNP, 1912, [illegible]. 3-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[766] [illegible]. 2[illegible], [illegible] 7, [illegible]. 187.

[767] *[illegible]* (4[illegible], [illegible], 1904) [illegible], 1490[illegible] (12–16) [illegible] 11 [illegible] ([illegible]. 15).

[768] '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] (1493) [illegible][770]. [illegible] III-[illegible] 1504-[illegible][771]. [illegible] (1505-[illegible]) [illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible][769].

[illegible]… '[illegible],' [illegible]. ([illegible]. 266, 268); [illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]. 293, 311).

[769] '[illegible]atel' (1857). [illegible]. 539, 597, 601, 604, 588.

[770] [illegible], RIB. 6. [illegible]. 825-[illegible].

[771] [illegible]. 1847. 1.

[illegible]: [illegible][772]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible][773].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible] трактат' (Treatise of the Elders of the Vologda Monasteries against Joseph) [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible][774]. '[illegible]' [illegible] ('[illegible]') [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' ( ) [illegible] '[illegible], [illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible] '[illegible], [illegible]', '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]'.

[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible][775], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][776].

[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]? [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible],

[772] DRV. 16 (1791). [illegible]. 423–424.

[773] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 406–424 ([illegible]).

[774] DRV. 16 (1791). [illegible]. 424, 428; [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 188; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 69.

[775] [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 69; [illegible]. 10. [illegible]. 506.

[776] [illegible], 1863, [illegible] 3, [illegible]. 199, 201, 204.

[illegible]

777 AAE. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 239, [illegible]. 253.

778 RIB. 4. [illegible] 1221, 1384, 1232.

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible],
[illegible][780].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible].

1551-[illegible] 1552-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]ский [illegible][781]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[780] 1530-[illegible], [illegible], 1536-[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]*. 2 (1869). [illegible]. 130. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 1, [illegible] 485–494). [illegible] 1552 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: Völker, K. *Kirchengeschichte Polens* (1930); Grabowsky, Th. [illegible] (1906); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1883); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1901); [illegible]. 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] (1880).

[781] [illegible] ([illegible]. 2, [illegible]. 1, [illegible]. 832–836); [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 60–85.

[illegible][782]. [illegible][783].

2. [illegible]

[illegible] ISO-[illegible][784]. [illegible]

[illegible][785]. [illegible][786]. [illegible]

[782] [illegible]. 2[illegible]. [illegible] 6, [illegible]. 265.

[783] [illegible]. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 835.

[784] RIB. 4. [illegible] ([illegible]. 1359–1373, 1382–1390, 1390–1400, 1400–1420, 1432–1441); [illegible] (1555-[illegible]) [illegible]: 1[illegible]: [illegible]. 1201–1266; 2[illegible]: [illegible]. 1266–1273; 3[illegible]: [illegible]. 1273–1287; 4[illegible]: [illegible]. 1287–1328; 5[illegible]: [illegible] 1423–1432; 6[illegible]: [illegible] 1420–1423; 7[illegible]: [illegible] 1441–1448; 8[illegible]: [illegible] 1328–1359; 9[illegible]: [illegible] 1373–1381. [illegible]: 1. [illegible]; 4. [illegible]; 5. [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible] 1911, 2, 9, 10.

[785] RIB. 4. [illegible]. 1228, 1259, 1261, 1249.

[786] [illegible], [illegible] 1223, 1260, 1224, 1261, 1236, 1271.

□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□[787] .

□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□—□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□,'□□□□-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[788]□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□'□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□, □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ - □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[789] . □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][790].

[illegible][791].

[illegible][792]. [illegible][793]. [illegible][794]. [illegible][795]. [illegible]

790 [illegible]. 1341, 1335, 1406, 1303, 1324, 1275, 1301, 1444, 1384, 1407.

791 [illegible] 16 [illegible]: 1. [illegible]atechism (1562, [illegible]) [illegible] 2. [illegible] ([illegible]). [illegible], I. [illegible]: TKDA. 1876. 2. [illegible]. 507–513; [illegible].

792 RIB. 4. [illegible]. 1442 ([illegible] 4: [illegible]), 1231 ([illegible]), 1343 ([illegible] 8: [illegible]); [illegible]: RIB. 4. [illegible]. 1265, 1309.

793 [illegible] 1205–1208, 1278, 1350.

794 [illegible]. 1314.

795 [illegible]. 1203, 1265, 1326, 1342, 1443.

[illegible][796]. [illegible][797] [illegible] [illegible][798]. [illegible][799].

[illegible] *1553–54* [illegible]

3. [illegible]

[illegible] 1568-[illegible]: 1520-[illegible] [illegible] 40 [illegible][800]. [illegible] 40 [illegible]

[796] [illegible]. 1251, 1277–1279.

[797] [illegible]. 1253, 1264, 1268, 1348.

[798] [illegible] 1210, 1255, 1358–1359, 1265, 1422.

[799] [illegible]. 1211, 1250, 1295–1297, 1444–1445, 1243, 1247, 1270, 1284, 1446.

[800] [illegible] 8 (1936). [illegible] 259–262; [illegible] (1894) – [illegible] *ZhMNP*-[illegible]. 1894. 11; [illegible] ZhMNP. 1893. 2 [illegible] 5; [illegible] (1927).

[illegible][801].

[illegible][802]; [illegible] 16 [illegible][803]. [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible]. [illegible]: '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]'[804]. [illegible].

[illegible] *1553–54* [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible].

[illegible] – 1554-[illegible] 1566-[illegible], [illegible] тракта[illegible], – [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] 12 [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible].

[801] [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '15-16 [illegible]-[illegible]', ZhMNP. 1898. 9-[illegible].

[802] Rzhiga. [illegible]. [illegible]. 8.

[803] [illegible]. 2. 2. [illegible]. 224–225, 227–228; [illegible]: [illegible].

[804] [illegible]: 1. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 1863–1864 ([illegible], 1863) [illegible] 2. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1880. 2; [illegible]נס[illegible] (2. 1. [illegible]. 827; 2. 2. [illegible]. 230) [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] (1938). [illegible]. 282.

[illegible][805] [illegible][806].

'[illegible]' [illegible][807] [illegible]

[805] [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 819, 820.

[806] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 4, 21, 22, 8, 29, 26, 30, 23, 27, 43, 44, 45. [illegible]: [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 6. [illegible]. 275–278; [illegible], I. '[illegible]', TKDA-[illegible]. 1862. 6; [illegible]. 2. 1. [illegible]. 820, 825–830; [illegible]. '[illegible]', Readings-[illegible]. 1891. 4. [illegible]. 106–109; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 518–524; [illegible], [illegible]. '16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]' (1880). [illegible]. 266–267.

[807] [illegible]: [illegible]. 2[illegible]. [illegible] 6, [illegible]. 273; [illegible] 8, [illegible]. 467; [illegible]. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 826; [illegible] 2, [illegible] 2, [illegible]. 225. [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1880. [illegible] 2. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 1.

[illegible][808]. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][809]. [illegible]

[808] [illegible]. *Geschichte Russlands*. 1 (1877), [illegible]. 230 ff., 265, 273 ff.; [illegible]. *Ancient Russian History up to the End of the 16th Century* (1918); [illegible], ZhMNP-[illegible]: 1869. 10; [illegible] (1914).
[809] [illegible] 5–12, 14–19, 20.

[illegible] (23–27) [illegible]

[illegible] (28–42), [illegible] (43–46). [illegible][810].

[illegible] '[illegible]' – [illegible] – [illegible]. *[illegible]* [illegible].

4. [illegible]

[illegible] (1522–1539), [illegible],

[810] [illegible]: [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 7. [illegible] 467–492 [illegible]נס[illegible]. 2. 2. [illegible] 225–229. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 492–494; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 7–16, 32–40, 98–110, 137, 146. *1899–1900-*[illegible] *(*[illegible]*. 40–46).* [illegible].

[illegible][811]; [illegible][812]. [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible][813]. [illegible][814]. [illegible]: [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible] *[illegible]*. '[illegible]' 16 [illegible]; '[illegible]' 14 [illegible][815].

[illegible] (5[illegible]–7[illegible] 11[illegible]) [illegible]. 5[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible] '[illegible]' – [illegible][816]-[illegible]

811 AAE. 1. [illegible]. 172. [illegible]. 142; [illegible]. 2[illegible]. 6. [illegible]. 169, 170, 171, 172.

812 [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 530.

813 [illegible] 2, [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 703; [illegible] 2, [illegible] 2, [illegible]. 221. [illegible] (1921). [illegible]. 146; [illegible] (1938). [illegible]. 279; [illegible]. 2[illegible] 7. [illegible]. 295; [illegible]. 259 [illegible].

814 [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. 263–270.

815 [illegible]. [illegible]. 263.

816 [illegible]. 2[illegible], [illegible] 6, [illegible]. 203.

□□□□□□□□□. 6□□□ □□□□□□□□ 5□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ 7□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□', '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□', '□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□', □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][817].

'[illegible]' [illegible] (13[illegible]) [illegible] *[818] *-[illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] E. E. [illegible], [illegible] 16 [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible]. *[illegible]* [illegible]. 1539 [illegible][819].

[illegible] 16 [illegible]. [illegible] – [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] – [illegible]

[817] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 263 [illegible].

[818] [illegible]: [illegible]. 2[illegible], [illegible] 7, [illegible] 345–367.

[819] [illegible]. [illegible] 4. [illegible]. 194–199 ('[illegible]'). [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 6. [illegible]. 206–207.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]'[illegible], [illegible]. 1600-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][822].

1627 [illegible] 1632-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] († 1637) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][823].

[illegible], [illegible] मि [illegible] 1652-[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][824].

16-[illegible] 17-[illegible], [illegible] († 1709) [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] 1689-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible] 1651 [illegible]), [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] **(1701–1702)** [illegible], [illegible] **(1702–1709),** [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]**[825]**.

16 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[822] [illegible]. 10. [illegible]. 226–227.

[823] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 297, 298; I. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 298 [illegible]. 11. [illegible]. 222.

[824] PDP. 188 (1916). [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 1. [illegible]. 303, 316, 319, 351, 354, 360, 367, 369; [illegible]. 11. [illegible]. 220–222.

[825] [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 1651–1709 (1891).

[illegible], [illegible]. 1520 [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] 1538 [illegible]; [illegible][826]. [illegible] '[illegible]' – [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], 1529 [illegible] 1539 [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]. 1539-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], 1542-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 1542 [illegible]. 1547-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] 1555 [illegible] 1556-[illegible], [illegible] 26,[827] [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].[828] [illegible] '[illegible] - [illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] -[illegible] ([829]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], 16 [illegible], [illegible][830].

[illegible]-[illegible] (1529–1570) [illegible][831]. [illegible], [illegible]

[826] [illegible]. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 192; [illegible], [illegible]: PSRL. [illegible] 6.

[827] [illegible]. 2 [illegible]. 6. [illegible]. 207–209; [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]. 1. 1. [illegible]. LXVIII; [illegible]. 2. 1. [illegible]. 740.

[828] [illegible], [illegible]. '"[illegible]" [illegible]', IORAS-[illegible]. 1930. 13. [illegible]. 277; [illegible]. [illegible] 100; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: ZhMNP. 1904. 5.

[829] [illegible]. 2. 1. [illegible]. 740.

[830] [illegible]. [illegible]. 620. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 268–270. [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', LZAK-[illegible]: 34 (1927). 1. [illegible]. 55. [illegible], [illegible].

[831] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 21, 39–46, 339–341, 345, 370. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible] 1937–1938-[illegible] [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], 1939–1945 [illegible]

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ – □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 1570-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ IV, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□кон □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□ □ortal □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 7078 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1570), □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ 20 □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□'[832] . □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□[833] . □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1547 □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□[834] . □□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□'□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□' □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][835]. [illegible] 16 [illegible], [illegible] 11 [illegible].

[illegible][836]. [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible][837]. [illegible]

[illegible][838] [illegible] трактат [illegible]; [illegible], 1550 [illegible], 16 [illegible].[839] [illegible] ([illegible] *15* [illegible])

[835] [illegible], I. '[illegible]', *S. F. [illegible]* (1911)-[illegible]. [illegible]. 550, 553. [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible] 1 (1914); [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible] 33 (1926). [illegible]. 103–200; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', *[illegible]*. 9 (*1930–31)-*[illegible]. [illegible] *59–80, 273–299.*

[836] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 555–562.

[837] Rzhiga. [illegible], [illegible]. 173–176.

[838] [illegible], [illegible]. 157.

[839] [illegible]: [illegible] VI; [illegible]. [illegible] 100. (832) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 173–176.

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][840].

[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]-[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], 16 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible].

7. [illegible]

17 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]'[841] - [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

16 [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] († 1627), '[illegible]' (Time of Troubles) [illegible] '[illegible]-[illegible]' (Account of the Siege of the Trinity-Sergius Monastery) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible][842].

[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 1665), '[illegible] (*[illegible]*-[illegible]) [illegible]

---

[840] [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 193–199; [illegible]. 152, 158, 186; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 69–71. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', IORAS. 17 (1912)-[illegible]. [illegible]. 2, 94–96.

[841] [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] (1899).

[842] '[illegible]' ([illegible] 1784-[illegible]) 86 [illegible], [illegible] 1–6 [illegible] 1584 [illegible] 1611 [illegible]; 7–58 [illegible]; [illegible] 59–86, '[illegible]' (Time of Troubles) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible], 1886, [illegible]. 8; '[illegible]' [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. 8 (1883).

[illegible][843] [illegible] (1610–1633) [illegible][844] [illegible], 1654 [illegible][845] [illegible][846].

[illegible] (*1651–52*) [illegible][847] [illegible]

[illegible] (1649–1653) [illegible][848] [illegible] 700 [illegible]

[illegible], 17 [illegible]

843 [illegible]. [illegible]. 350–351.

844 [illegible] (1809) [illegible].

845 [illegible]. 1881. 2 ([illegible].).

846 [illegible]. [illegible] 2 (1890). [illegible]. 15.

847 [illegible]: 1836; 1849; [illegible]: 1871. 1; [illegible] (1882); [illegible]. 42. [illegible].

848 [illegible]*, *PPS*-[illegible] (1889). [illegible] (1891).

[849] . , , , 1–2, .

[850] : . 11. . 223–227; : . . 1864. 1. . 108–126, 227–246. : . 10. . 195.

[851] , , , 17 ' ' (. 10. . 195) .

[852] . . 1. . 367.

□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ ,'□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□', □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, 1685-□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□ □□□dom □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; '□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□[853] .

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1681–1686) □□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[854] .

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[855] . 11 □□□□□□ 13 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□ □□ □□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1654 □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ 1686 □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□يف □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[856] , □□□□يف-□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□

---

[853] □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□. 168–169; '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□', OLDP (1879) □□□□□□□□ PDP. 1880. □□□□. 2-□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□, □. '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□', *□□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□□, 1884. 3; □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][857]. [illegible] (1652–1691) [illegible] [858], [illegible] (1656) [illegible] [859]. [illegible] (1656) [illegible] [860]. [illegible] [861].

[illegible] (1717) [illegible] [862], [illegible] (1681 [illegible] 1687-[illegible])[863] [illegible] (1674–1690) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] – [illegible] (1690–1700) [illegible] 1712-[illegible] [illegible]

[857] [illegible]: [illegible] 820 [illegible] (1910).

[858] [illegible]. 12. [illegible]. 269 [illegible].

[859] IRI. 4. [illegible]. 831–860; [illegible]. 12. [illegible]. 255–257.

[860] PSZ. 1. [illegible]. 188.

[861] AI. 4. [illegible]. 172–177.

[862] [illegible], ZhMNP. 1878. 7-[illegible]. [illegible]. 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] (1899); [illegible] XI [illegible].

[863] [illegible]. 77–79. [illegible]: [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible]: CHOLDP. 1889. 4–6; [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: ZhMNP. 1891. 8.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□' (□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□' (!) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□' (!), □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ - '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□' ([864]) □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□ XI. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

1. 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□', □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□; □□□□□□, □□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[865], □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□, 16 □□□□□□□□ 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

[illegible] '[illegible]' [[illegible]] [illegible].

[illegible]. 14 [illegible]. (1448, 1458-[illegible])[866]. 1569-[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]

866 1037 [illegible]. [illegible] II (1240–1280) [illegible] (1283–1305), 1299-[illegible]. [illegible] (1308–1325) [illegible]. 1448-[illegible]. [illegible] IV, [illegible] (1451) [illegible]. 1458-[illegible] (…) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] (1461) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]يف[illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1900); [illegible]. *[illegible] 15 [illegible]* (1913); [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] 4–5, [illegible]נס[illegible], [illegible] 2, [illegible]. 1.

[illegible]

[867] [illegible]

[illegible][868]. [illegible], [illegible][869] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][870].

[illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], 1620-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] (1634–1641) [illegible], [illegible] (1639) [illegible], [illegible] 1667 [illegible][871]. 1628-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][872]. 1644-[illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], '[illegible], [illegible]' [illegible][873]. [illegible], [illegible] – '[illegible]', [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]

---

[868] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 108 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] (1905); [illegible]. [illegible]يف[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible] 1 (1883); [illegible] ([illegible]). [illegible] (1843); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1924); [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1886); [illegible], [illegible]. 17 [illegible] (1885).

[869] [illegible] († 17 [illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], I. [illegible] (1890); [illegible], I. [illegible] (1895); [illegible]: AYUZR. 2 (1865). [illegible]. 205–270; Arkh. YUZR. 1. 7 (1887). [illegible]. 19 [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. 1 (1883). [illegible]. [illegible]. 67 [illegible]. [illegible].

[870] [illegible]. [illegible]: '[illegible]' [illegible]: RIB. 7 [illegible] 19; [illegible], [illegible]. '16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1888. 1; [illegible]: Makarii. 10; [illegible] A. Florovsky-[illegible]. [illegible]: Zavitevich, V. The Palinodia of Zacharias of Kopysten and its Place in the History of Western Russian Polemics of the 16th and 17th Centuries (1883); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1884); [illegible]. 17 [illegible]. 1. [illegible] (1885); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 23. 1 (1912); [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible], [illegible] 17 [illegible]', [illegible]. 96. 2 (1921) [illegible].

[871] [illegible]. 11. [illegible]. 25 [illegible]; 12. [illegible]. 171, 195–197; [illegible], [illegible]. '1620 [illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 1864. 1. [illegible]. 153–180. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 11. [illegible]. 232.

[872] SGGD. 3. [illegible]. 77; Makarii. 11. [illegible]. 48 [illegible]; Shlyapkin. [illegible]. [illegible]. 108, 100.

[873] [illegible]. 11. [illegible]. 122.

[illegible]. [illegible] 1644-[illegible], [illegible] 1648-[illegible].[874]

[illegible]. [illegible], 1330[illegible] 1340[illegible], [illegible], [illegible][875]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][876]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible][877]. 1649-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible], [illegible]' [illegible]. 16 [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][878].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible] 1631-[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] -[illegible]. [illegible] 10 [illegible] 12 [illegible], [illegible]. 1640[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] 1642-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1649 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

[874] [illegible]. 11. [illegible]. 124.

[875] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 1887. 2. [illegible]. 162; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]. 1880. 3. [illegible]. 81; [illegible]. [illegible] (1888). [illegible]. 79, 162, 164.

[876] [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 1887. 1. [illegible]. 145.

[877] [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. *Geschichte RuЯlands*. [illegible] 3.

[878] AYUZR. [illegible] 3. [illegible] 259. [illegible]. 323–324: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1893. [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 38–39; [illegible]. [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 302.

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□يف □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□[879] . □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 30 □□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1675-□□□ □□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[880] .

2. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ alongside, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□[881] _ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□'□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ († 1705) □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[882] . □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[883] , □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[879] □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ трактат, □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ 1. □□□□. 178–183; □□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□ (1865). □. 70; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □. 149; □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □. 1113. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□. '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1880-□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□'□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ mohicans □□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1674–1690) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ 1620-□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, 1655-□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□, 1657-□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. – I. S.), □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (!) □□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[884] . □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ – □□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ –– □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1664-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. 1673-□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (1675 [illegible] 1687-[illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] (1677) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][885].

[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 17 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][886].

3. [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] 1629-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 1629-[illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1663-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]

[885] AI. 4. [illegible] 175, 259, 228, 204, 253; 5. [illegible] 135, 167, 156, 183, 186; [illegible] 4. [illegible] 204 [illegible] 5. [illegible] 75.

[886] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], OLDP. 62 (1879)-[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 139–144; [illegible]. [illegible], ZhMNP. 1887. 1-[illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible] (1899).

[illegible]. 1640-[illegible], [illegible] يف [illegible], [illegible] (1620–1693), [illegible] (1657–1692) [illegible], [illegible][887]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

1660-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1661) [illegible], [illegible] 1663-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][888]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible][889], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible] – [illegible] 1666 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[887] [illegible]. 17 [illegible]: *[illegible]* ([illegible], 1666; 2 [illegible] 1686 [illegible]) [illegible] *[illegible]* ([illegible], 1674; 2[illegible] 1686). [illegible] (transubstantiation) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible] 865-[illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 12. [illegible]. 535–540, 553.

[888] [illegible]. [illegible] (1889). [illegible]. 8–17; [illegible]. 12. [illegible]. 640; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1886); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible] (1886); [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible] 1860. [illegible] 10, [illegible] 193–232; [illegible] 11, [illegible] 327–356.

[889] [illegible]. [illegible] 12, [illegible]. 443, 592.

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]—[illegible][890].

[illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (1669) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]ﯾﻒ [illegible]. 1680 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] *[891] * [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] *[illegible]* (1670) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. *[illegible]* [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], '[illegible]' ([illegible] 4–16) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][892]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible].

[890] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 27 [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible] 12, [illegible]. 681. [illegible] 1667-[illegible].

[891] [illegible] *Obed Dushevny* [illegible] *Vecherya Dushevnaya* [illegible] *1682–83-*[illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]*;* [illegible] – [illegible]*;* [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] *11.* [illegible]*. 327 ff.*

[892] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 10. [illegible]. 218 [illegible]; [illegible] (1865). [illegible]. 130–137.

[illegible][893]. 1665-[illegible][894]-[illegible]; 1672-[illegible] 1675 [illegible] ([illegible]) — [illegible][895]. [illegible] (25 [illegible] 1680), [illegible][896].

[illegible]

[893] [illegible] (1690) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] 1865-[illegible]. *[illegible]* [illegible]: *[illegible]*. 1885. 4; [illegible]. *[illegible]*, *[illegible]*-[illegible]. 1896. 2–4; [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: TKDA. 1895. 2, 3, 5.

[894] [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]., *[illegible]* (1917).

[895] [illegible] (1865). 74; [illegible]. 2. 2. [illegible]. 151.

[896] [illegible]. 1896. 2. [illegible]. 183–185. 1681 [illegible] 1684-[illegible]: 1. '[illegible]', [illegible]. 1846. 3. [illegible] 4. [illegible]. 1–90; 2. '7190, 91 [illegible] 92 [illegible] ([illegible] 1682–1684 – I. S.), [illegible]', *[illegible]* [illegible]. 1894. 4. [illegible]. 1–197. [illegible]. ([illegible]. 1895–1896. [illegible].) [illegible] 1682 [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]. XXXVI. [illegible]. '[illegible]', ZhMNP-[illegible]. 1889. 262. [illegible] 335–369. [illegible] '[illegible]'[illegible]. 1682–1684 [illegible] ([illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 6; [illegible]. [illegible] 1, 1841) [illegible].

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. 1681 □□□□□ 11 □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[897] . □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□? □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□'[898] .

4. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1604) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1610) □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1629 □□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□ 1639 □□□□□□□□ 1646 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[897] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ 198, 203, 205, 208; □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 145. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□: □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1884. □□□□□□□ 3, □□□□ 20. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□. '□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□', □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. 1873. □□□□□□□ 3, □□□□□□□□□□ 125–137.

[898] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □. 146; □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ 2, □□□□. 3, □. 470. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□: □□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□). □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 2 (1868). □. 381. □□□□□□□: □□□□□□□, □. *□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□טור□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□* (1864); □□□□□. *□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□* (1872); □□□□□□□□□□□ □□. □. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1879); □□□□□□, □□. □□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1912); □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, Jb. d. deutsch. Th. 9–13 (1864)-□□□□; □□□□□□□□□, □. *Doctrina Theologiae orientalis separati de S. Eucharistia*, *OCA* 13. 3 (1928); 14. 1 (1929) □□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[899] . □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ *□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□* □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. (1667), □□□ 1667 □□□□□□□□ 1674-□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□) 17 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ († 1429) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[900] □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[901] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ *The Sceptre of Government* (1666) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, 1673-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□[902] . 1682-□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□. □□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[903] , □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□' □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1685-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[904] . □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[899] Shlyapkin. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□. 115, 117–118; Golubev, S. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. 1 (1883). □. 373; S. P. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□: □□□□□□□□□. 1877. 1. □□□□. 142, 124. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□, □□□□. *□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□*; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: □□□□□, *□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*. 3 (1930).

[900] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□. 221–222. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ († 1429), □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ (□□□□□. PG. 155), □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ († 386) □□□□□ '□□□□□□ □□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ (5 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□), □□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□ († 662), □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 638), □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ († 738) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (11 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□ 1371). □□□□□□□□□□: PRE. 13. □. 612 ff. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□: Engdahl, R. 'Beiträge zur Kenntnis der byzantinischen Liturgie', in: Neue Studien zur Geschichte der Theologie und Kirche. 5 (1908).

[901] □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □. 134.

[902] □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ II (1667–1672) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□ 1672 – □□□□□□□ 1673) □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ 26 □□□□□ 1674 □□□□ □□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[903] 1680□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1690□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□, □. □. '17 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□', ZhMNP-□□. 1887. □□□□□□□ 9, □□□□□□□□□□ 99–146; □□□□□□□ 10, □□□□□□□□□□ 319–365.

[904] □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□. □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1899); □□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1855) □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[illegible][905], [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible][906]. [illegible], '[illegible]'[907].

[illegible] ISO-[illegible].

[illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible], *[illegible]* [illegible] *[illegible]*[908] [illegible]. '[illegible]' [illegible]. 1645-[illegible] *[illegible]*-[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][909]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

[910]'[illegible]' [illegible] – [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible] – [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible] (1689 [illegible]), [illegible] *[illegible]*-[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].[illegible].[illegible]-[illegible][911]. *[illegible]*-[illegible] — 1690 [illegible]

[905] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 37 [illegible].

[906] [illegible] ([illegible] – [illegible]) [illegible]: DRV. 2 [illegible]. [illegible] 6. [illegible]. 397 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 42–46.

[907] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 147.

[908] [illegible]. 1885. 4. [illegible]. xvii.

[909] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 148.

[910] [illegible]. [illegible]. 1 (1884). [illegible]. 15. [illegible]. 544.

[911] [illegible] (1657-[illegible]), [illegible], [illegible];

[illegible], [illegible] — [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] *[illegible]*[912] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][913]. '[illegible], [illegible]' – [illegible][914]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1688-[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] *[illegible]*-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], *1687–88* [illegible] '[illegible] ([illegible] – *I. S.)* [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] *(*[illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible].*)* [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. 1682-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible] ([illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 16; Belov. [illegible], ZhMNP. 1887. [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 109 ff.) – [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (regent) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1682–1689), [illegible]. 1689-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] 1704-[illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], *[illegible]* (1871); [illegible], E., [illegible]; [illegible], E., '[illegible]', *ZhMNP*, 1896, [illegible]. 1; [illegible]: [illegible], *[illegible]*, [illegible]. 13–14.

[912] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 150. [illegible]; [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 603 [illegible] – [illegible] 18 [illegible]. *Readings*. 1885. 4. [illegible]. [illegible]. XXXV.

[913] [illegible]. 2. 3. [illegible]. 299. [illegible]. 461; [illegible].

[914] '[illegible], [illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. 2. 3. [illegible] 299, 300 [illegible] 301.

□□□□□□□□□... □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□' (□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□) □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[915].

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,'□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□'□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' (□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,'□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□', '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□'. □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□[916]. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□'□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], [illegible][921] [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]वा, [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible][922]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] - [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible] [illegible]oye*-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible][923].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible][924]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible][925] [illegible]

---

921 [illegible]: 1) '[illegible]… [illegible]' [illegible] 2) '[illegible]… [illegible]'; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 164.

922 [illegible]. [illegible] 29, 30 [illegible] 26.

923 [illegible] *[illegible]* (1639) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 115; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 225.

924 [illegible]. [illegible] (1915). [illegible]. 474, 478; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: ZhMNP. 1896. 1.

925 [illegible] ליe[illegible] (1643–1714) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. 1682 [illegible] 1689 [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (8 [illegible] 1689),

□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ -□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□[926] . □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

1689 □□□□□□□ 8 □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ 15 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ 1704 □□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ 9 □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ 12 □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□. □□. □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□'[927] . □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□'[928] .

[929]□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ 1690-□□, □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□, I. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□', □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ *□□□□□□* □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[930] . □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□,

---

□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ 21 □□□□□□□ 1714 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□, □. *Beiträge zur Kulturgeschichte Russlands im 17. Jahrhundert* (1887); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□ □□. □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□', *Russkiye Staty*, 1875, □□□. 5-□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. Tagebuch; □□□□□□□□: □□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□). Relation curieuse et nouvelle de Moskovie. □□□□□□□, 1698 (□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: Russkiye Statye 1891, □□□□□□□ 9 □□□□□□□□ 11); □□□□□□□□□□□. 12–14.

[926] □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 1. □□□□□□□ 26 □□□□□□□□ 30; □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □. 365, □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□* □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 2. 3. □□□. 310. □. 503.

[927] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□. □□□□□, □□□□. 324–377; □□□□□□□. □□□□□□. □□□□□, □. 365; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□. □□□□□, □□□□. 208, 211, 234).

[928] □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□. □□□□□, □. 235.

[929] □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □. 201; □□□□□□□□□□□□. 14. □. 137.

[930] AI. 5. □□□□□□□. 194, 339.

[illegible] 11 [illegible] achim- [illegible]

[illegible][931] [illegible]

[illegible][932] [illegible][933] [illegible] (1692 [illegible] 1700- [illegible]) [illegible][934] [illegible] (1681–1690) [illegible] (1690–1698) [illegible][935] [illegible] (1681–1686), [illegible][936] [illegible]

---

931 [illegible] (1865). [illegible]. 83–90; [illegible]. 1870. [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 1–12. [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]. 208).

932 [illegible], [illegible]. 176–201.

933 [illegible]. [illegible]. 165–166.

934 [illegible] 169, 212. [illegible]. 1884. [illegible] 3.

935 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 167.

936 [illegible]. 14. [illegible]. 90; [illegible]. [illegible]. 168; [illegible]. 1. [illegible]. 236; [illegible]. 51.

[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 1704-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '105 [illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible] 105 [illegible]' [illegible], [illegible][937].

'[illegible]', [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] 17 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]? [illegible]? [illegible]? [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible]), [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 17 [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]. 17 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 16 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]—[illegible]— [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][938]. [illegible], *[illegible]* (The True News) [illegible]. [illegible],

[937] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 164–166; RBS. [illegible]. 54; [illegible]: [illegible], I. [illegible], [illegible] 17 [illegible] (1884) ([illegible]); [illegible]: N. [illegible]: ZhMNP. 1884. 4.

[938] [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 257 [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 225 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] XII. [illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible] 17 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 100 [illegible]…[939]

[illegible] (Time of Troubles) [illegible]

939 [illegible] (1915). [illegible]. 315 ff., [illegible] 317–318; [illegible], 1922. [illegible]. 190–248, [illegible] 17 [illegible], 1937. [illegible]. 57 ff.

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][940]. [illegible] ('[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] . [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][941] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] VIII), [illegible][942] [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible], 14 [illegible], [illegible] (1354–1378) [illegible] (1390–1406) [illegible]. [illegible], 15 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible] (1439) [illegible] (1453) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[940] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1862) (*[illegible]*, 1862-[illegible]); [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], *[illegible]*, 1895, [illegible]. 10; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', in: BV, 1898, [illegible]. 4–5; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]' (1905); [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', in: [illegible] (1901); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1907); [illegible] ([illegible]) (1916); [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], 1925; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1937).

[941] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 297 [illegible]; [illegible]. 1. [illegible]. 498; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1911). [illegible]. 120 [illegible].

[942] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1 (1909), [illegible]. 213–216; [illegible]. [illegible] 8, [illegible]. 75 [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible][943]. '[illegible] - [illegible] [illegible]' [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]-[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 1525 [illegible] 1531 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible][944] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: '[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]'[945], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1618 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][946]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1619 [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] 1626 [illegible][947].

[illegible], [illegible]. 1610-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][948]. [illegible] (1634–1641) [illegible] (1642–1652) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 1633 [illegible][949] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1649-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible][950].

[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][951].

946 [illegible]. 11. [illegible]. 173–199; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1848. 8; [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]' (1890).

947 [illegible]. 11. [illegible]. 10 [illegible]; RIB. 2. 902; 10. 189–190.

948 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 311 ff., 319 ff.; ibid. '[illegible]', in: [illegible]. 1883. 4; [illegible]. 9. [illegible]. 43, 66, 89, 120.

949 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 319; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1. [illegible] (1887; 2[illegible], [illegible], 1913); [illegible]: '[illegible]', [illegible]: Prav. ob. 1887. 1–2, [illegible].

950 AYUZR. 3. [illegible]. 259. [illegible]. 323.

951 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1900. 10–12-[illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible] XI.

3. [illegible]

1652 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible] 1605-[illegible]

[illegible][952] [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1639-1640-[illegible]

1646-[illegible]

---

[952] [illegible]. Geschichte RuЯlands. 3. [illegible]. 327.

[illegible]
(Matins) [illegible]

1649-[illegible] (1649), [illegible] – [illegible], '[illegible]' – [illegible], '[illegible]'. [illegible] 1649 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][953]. [illegible][954]. [illegible]

[illegible] 1650 [illegible][955].

[illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]—[illegible]

[953] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 77; '[illegible]', [illegible]. 2 (1861). [illegible]. 423–497, [illegible] 449, 451, 453, 456.

[954] [illegible]. [illegible] 11. [illegible]. 193–196; [illegible]. [illegible]. 330, 337. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 2 [illegible]. (1909–1912); [illegible].

[955] 1652 [illegible], [illegible] 11. [illegible]. 162–166 [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]. '[illegible]', PRE-[illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible] X). [illegible][956]; [illegible].

'[illegible],' [illegible], '[illegible]… [illegible]—[illegible]— – [illegible][957].

[illegible] [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible]; [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. '[illegible]' [illegible]: [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible] ([illegible],

[956] [illegible] 1980-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1913). [illegible]. 185–203; [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. *[illegible]* (3 [illegible], 1931–1937) [illegible].

[957] [illegible]. '[illegible]', B.V. 1910. 1, 20, 21-[illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible] 1 (1909), [illegible]. 60–62-[illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]. 63).

[illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][958] .

4. [illegible]

[illegible] रूप [illegible].

[959]1652 [illegible] 25 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], 1650-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]) [illegible]. 1649-[illegible] *[illegible]*[960] -[illegible], 1650-[illegible] *[illegible]*-[illegible], [illegible]. 1650-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] (1650), '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1633, 1633–1635, 1651), [illegible] 1653-[illegible] '[illegible]'[961] [illegible], [illegible].

1653-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] ('[illegible]') [illegible]: [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible], 17 [illegible], [illegible] 4 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]

[958] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] *[illegible]* (The Patriarch and the Tsar), [illegible], 1871–1876, 6 [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[959] [illegible]. [illegible] 11, [illegible]. 118 [illegible]; [illegible] 12, [illegible]. 117, 125.

[960] *[illegible]* [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 23 [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. 2[illegible]. [illegible] 8. [illegible]. 143 [illegible].

[961] [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1885).

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.
□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□[962] □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□,' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.'

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□'□□□□□ (Civitas Dei) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. [□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□], □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ ensuing □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□[963] □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□[964] □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 1654-□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□, □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ 13 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□[965] □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

---

[962] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□: 'Das Leben des Protopopen Awwakum von ihm selbst'. □□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1930). □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, RIB-□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ I. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ P. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 39 (1927), □□□□□□□□□□ N. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□: □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1934); □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ 1 (1936), □□□□. 410–413.

[963] □□□□□□□□. 12. □□□□. 125–138; □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□. '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□', □□□□□□□□□□: BV. 1913. 4.

[964] 16 □□□□□□□□ 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][966].

[illegible], [illegible] – [illegible][967], – [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] *[illegible]* (1855)[968] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible][969]. [illegible], 1654 [illegible] 1655-[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 1655 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 31 [illegible][970].

---

966 [illegible]. 12. [illegible]. 139–145; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 160.

967 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]; [illegible], 1652-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 178; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 14; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1854. 19 ([illegible]).

968 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 180.

969 [illegible], [illegible]: 1. [illegible] (1655). 2. [illegible] (1656) – [illegible]. 3. [illegible] (1656). 4. [illegible] (1656). 5. [illegible] (1657). 6. [illegible] (1657). 7. [illegible] (1658) [illegible] 8. [illegible] (1658). [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 182.

970 [illegible] 1655 [illegible], 1655 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] *[illegible]* (*Description of the Tolstoy and Tsar's Library*) [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 1654–1655 [illegible] 1666 [illegible]; [illegible]: *Travels of Macarius*. [illegible], 1829–1836. 2 [illegible]. ([illegible]: *Chteniya*. 1890. 4) [illegible]: Palmer, W. 2. 1655 [illegible]: *Macarius*. 12. [illegible]. 172 ff.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, 1655 □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1654 □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 26 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. – □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□[971] . □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 8□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□ (Old Believers) □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[972] , □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. 1655 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□[973] .

□□□□□□□ 1656-□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 8 □□□□□□□□, 22 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 9 □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□-□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□-□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□-□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□:[974] .

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, 1656 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] 'illegible' [illegible].

1658 [illegible] 10 [illegible][975].

[illegible][976]. [illegible][977].

5. [illegible]

[illegible]: 1) [illegible], 2) '[illegible]' [illegible], 3) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] – [illegible].

[illegible] (1657–1674) [illegible]; [illegible] 1656 [illegible]

975 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], ORSA-[illegible]. 2 (1861), [illegible] 456, 449, 451, 453-[illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]. [illegible]. 1879. 12-[illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]. [illegible]. 1886. 2. [illegible]. 615–620.

976 [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', IORAS 5, 1909, [illegible]. 1, [illegible]. 123 ff.

977 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] 12, [illegible] 326–524, 683–751; [illegible], [illegible]., [illegible] (1882).

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ (1663), □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□'□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1667 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[978] . □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ († 1663), □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1663) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[979] . □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□'□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□[980] .

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□ 6) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□[981] -□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 17 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□[982] . □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, 1654 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ († 1659), 1658 □□□□□ 8 □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[983] . 1667 ( ) , , , . ' ' . , ; * * ; : ' ' ' '[984] . , 1681- , , . († 1663) ; * * (The Book on the True Faith)[985] .

, , , . , . , , ; (1685-) , . , , (1688-) , 1691- . , ; , , 1680 , . .[986] .

, . . , . , . 15 , - , 20 ; , , , , , , . , . ,

[983] , DAI. 5- . . 102. . 458; . 1. . 11.

[984] . 7 (1885). . 3, 4 5.

[985] . (1898). . 12, 137; . 6. . 230; : . 12. . 627 .

[986] . . . XXIV–XXVII; . . . 273; DAI. 12. . 130, 134, 180.

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1695 [illegible] 21 [illegible], [illegible] 125 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 18 [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible] it[987] -[illegible].

6. [illegible]

'[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible][988]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

987 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1903). [illegible]. 131 [illegible]; [illegible]. '[illegible]', ZhMNP. 1884. 9-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1914); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1862) ([illegible]).

988 [illegible]. 12. [illegible]. 630; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 215; AAE. 4; DAI. 5; AI. 4; [illegible]. 1846. 3 [illegible]. [illegible] 1; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]?', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1867. 4; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 1880. 1, 2, 4, 5–7, 10; 1881. 1, 2, 4, 5 ([illegible]: [illegible], 1881); [illegible]. 3. [illegible]. [illegible] *[illegible]* ([illegible] 1788; 2[illegible] 1788; 3[illegible] 1789) [illegible], [illegible].

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] 1667 [illegible].[989]

1658 [illegible] 1666-[illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][990]. [illegible], 23 [illegible] 1667 [illegible][991]. [illegible], [illegible] 23 [illegible].

[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]: '[illegible]?' ([illegible] 18:8). [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] 1666–1667 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][992].

[illegible], '[illegible] - [illegible]' [illegible] 1666 [illegible]

---

[989] [illegible]. 3. [illegible]. 107; 2. [illegible]. 116; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]मि [illegible]', [illegible]: PDP. 188 (1916).

[990] [illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 14, 30, 31, 43, 45.

[991] [illegible]. [illegible]. 213–262. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], prav. sob. 1880. 1. [illegible]. 164; AI. 4. [illegible]. 248.

[992] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 169–173.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1453-[illegible] [993]. 1666–1667 [illegible] 20 [illegible] (1646 [illegible] 1666 [illegible]) [illegible]

1667 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 1667 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

[993] [illegible] (1885).

[illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1654 [illegible] 1666-[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]'[994].

[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]; [illegible], 1667 [illegible] 13 [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (*1668–69*). [illegible], [illegible]

994 DAI. 5. [illegible]. 102. [illegible]. 487. [illegible]: 1) [illegible], [illegible]; 2) [illegible] 8[illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]; 3) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible], [illegible]' [illegible]; 4) [illegible]; 5) [illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]'; 6) [illegible] (prosphora) [illegible]-[illegible] ([illegible], [illegible] 485–487). [illegible] 1667 [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible]: '1667 [illegible]', *[illegible]*, 1872, [illegible]. 5-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]., '1667 [illegible]', *[illegible]*, 1876. 17; [illegible], [illegible]. '1667 [illegible]', *[illegible]*-[illegible]. 1871. 4; [illegible], [illegible]. '1666–1667 [illegible]', *[illegible]. [illegible]*-[illegible]. 1863. 5, 9, 11 [illegible] 12; Ivanovsky. Guide. 2. [illegible]. 150; Golubinsky, E. '[illegible]', in: Readings. 1905. 3.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *90* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[995].

1672-□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (775 □□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] (1676–1682) [illegible], [illegible] 1682 [illegible] 15 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] I. A. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][996].

[illegible], [illegible] (1674–1690) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1685 [illegible] 7 [illegible], [illegible][997], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 13, 1667 [illegible] 7, 1685, [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][998].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 18 [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible] – 1917 [illegible].

[illegible] XIII. [illegible] (1701–1764)

[996] [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 240–258.

[997] PSZ. 2. [illegible]. 1102.

[998] 17 [illegible] 1905-[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible], '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]' [illegible]. ([illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] 238–239.)

1. [illegible]

17 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 17 [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] – '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]; [illegible]. '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible][999].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible][1000] -[illegible], [illegible].

[999] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 'The Establishment of the Spiritual Collegium and the Spiritual Regulations' (1916) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 'Staatsgedanke und Religionspolitik Peters d. Gr.' (1936) (Osteuropäische Forsch. N. F. 22); [illegible], [illegible]., *[illegible]* (1879). [illegible], [illegible], 19 [illegible] 1817 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 1824 [illegible]. (PSZ. 34, [illegible]. 27106 [illegible] 39, [illegible]. 29919; [illegible] 26 [illegible] 1824 [illegible]. 30037-[illegible]).

[1000] [illegible]: [illegible]., *[illegible]* (1935). [illegible] 42 [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible].

[illegible], 1654 [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][1001]. 1649 [illegible] 1667 [illegible] 1667 [illegible] 1675 [illegible] (1677) [illegible].

[illegible] 'status in statu' ([illegible]) [illegible] напра[illegible]. [illegible], 1721-[illegible].

[illegible]. 17 [illegible] 1667 [illegible] 1675 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible], 1690–1700 [illegible][1002] [illegible].

[1001] PSZ. 1. [illegible]. 122. [illegible] '[illegible]' (PSZ. 1. [illegible]. 408) [illegible] 1682 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]: [illegible] (1888). [illegible]. 211.

[1002] [illegible]. 17 [illegible] (1913) ([illegible]: [illegible]. 1912–1913).

[illegible] († 1694), [illegible] 1694-[illegible][1003]. 1694-[illegible] '[illegible]'[1004] [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] (15 [illegible] 1700) [illegible][1005]. [illegible] *[illegible]* (1722)[1006] [illegible]

[1003] [illegible] 17 [illegible] 139. [illegible] 3. 2. [illegible] 310. [illegible] 496.

[1004] [illegible] 18 (1909). [illegible] 5; [illegible] (1909). [illegible] 15; [illegible] *Kyrios*. 5 (*1940–41*). [illegible] *66 ff*-[illegible]

[1005] [illegible] 2.

[1006] [illegible] (1915). [illegible] 5 (1880) ([illegible] 1844 – [illegible]); [illegible] (1913); [illegible] * (1929); [illegible] * (1937). [illegible] 89 [illegible] (1862); [illegible] (1868) [illegible], RBS-[illegible].

[illegible] *[illegible]*[1007] [illegible] '[illegible],' [illegible]'[1008].

[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][1009], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]! [illegible] – [illegible]

[illegible][1010]. [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]

1007 [illegible] '[illegible]' (1886) ([illegible]. 1885) [illegible]

1008 [illegible], PSZ. 7-[illegible]. [illegible]. 4870. [illegible]. 628.

1009 [illegible], [illegible]. 84 [illegible]: [illegible]. 1. [illegible]. 156.

1010 [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. PSZ, [illegible]. 3708. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] (1922), [illegible] 270–342.

□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□' □□□□□□ '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□, 1716 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ '□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1011] ; □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1012] . □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ (1697) □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[1013] .

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□? □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□? □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1721 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

2. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[1016] . □□□□□□ 25, 1721 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1696–1698-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[1017] , □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□ 1764-□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□ 70 □□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1730–1740) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ 200 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□—□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 18 □□□□□□□□ 19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 31 □□□□□□ 1724 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ , □□□□□□□□□□□□□[1018] □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□'. □□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,' □□□□□□ □□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□… □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,

---

[1016] □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 25 □□□□□□ 1721 □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (PSZ, □□□□ 3718; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: PSPiR, □□□□□□□ 1, 2□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□ 1), □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 14 □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]. – I. S.), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]… [illegible]… [illegible]. …[illegible]… [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]… [illegible], [illegible]? [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]… [illegible]? [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible], [illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible].' [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] 1677-[illegible], [illegible], 1696-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], 1698-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][1019]. 24 [illegible] 1701 [illegible], [illegible][1020]. 1701 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]); [illegible]; [illegible][1021]. '[illegible]' (1722)[1022] 30 [illegible], [illegible] 50 [illegible] 60 [illegible]; [illegible]

[1019] AAE. 4. [illegible]. 315; PSZ. 3. [illegible]. 1664. 31 [illegible] 1701 [illegible], [illegible] 10 [illegible] 10 [illegible]; 1705-[illegible], [illegible] 1710-[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 473; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 229. [illegible] 6 [illegible] 5 [illegible], ISO-[illegible]. PSPiR. 4. [illegible]. [illegible]. 333–335; [illegible], [illegible]: ibid. 2. [illegible]. 998.

[1020] PSZ. 4. [illegible]. 1829; [illegible]. 1834-[illegible].

[1021] [illegible]. [illegible] 1834, 1839, 1886, 1948.

[1022] [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]: PSPiR. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 596; PSZ. [illegible] 6, [illegible] 4022; [illegible].

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1023] .

□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, '1701 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□'[1024] . 1720-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, 1721-□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1724-□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 30 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□; □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (Synod) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[1025] .

'□□□□□□□□' (§ 35) □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; 1723-□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□ 30 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 1723 □□□□□□□□□ 1727-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□accord[1026] —□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1724 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□', □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□; 30 □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], [illegible] 1724 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]—'[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible][1028]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][1029].

[1030][illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]' [illegible][1031]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. ISO[illegible] ISO[illegible]; [illegible] ISO[illegible]. ISO[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[1028] PSPiR. 2. [illegible]. 596. § 18; 4. [illegible]. 1197. 1. § 12.

[1029] PSPiR. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 596, §§ 46 [illegible] 47; [illegible] 997; [illegible] 3, [illegible] 1153; 2. [illegible]. 536, 595; 1723-[illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]. PSZ. [illegible]. 4141, 4455, 4672. '[illegible]'[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. PSPiR. 2. [illegible]. 1279. 1724 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible]. PSPiR. 2. [illegible]. 1197. 1. §§ 1–8. [illegible], [illegible]: PSZ. [illegible] 4, [illegible] 1856 (1701); [illegible] 5, [illegible] 3409 (1719); [illegible] 7, [illegible] 4183 (1723); [illegible] 4450. [illegible] 1. §§ 1 [illegible] 3 (1724); [illegible]: 6. [illegible]. 3576, [illegible] 8 [illegible] 1720 [illegible].

[1030] PSPiR. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 596, §§ 30, 51–53, 31–33; [illegible] 426 [illegible] 954; [illegible] 4, [illegible] 1456; [illegible]. [illegible]. § 8; PSZ. [illegible] 1834, 2985, 3172.

[1031] PSPiR. 2. [illegible] 596. § 49. [illegible]; [illegible]. PSZ. [illegible] 2959; § 50 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. § 7.

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1032] .

1720-□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. 1701-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□[1033] .

□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1667 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1649 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1701-□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□ 1682 □□□□□□□□ 1698 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□ 1667 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][1035].

[illegible] II-[illegible] (1727–1730) [illegible][1036]. [illegible] II-[illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1727-[illegible] 11 [illegible]), [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible] II [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] II-[illegible]. [illegible], 1730 [illegible] 18 [illegible] II [illegible][1037].

[illegible] (1730–1740) [illegible][1038]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]: '[illegible]... [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible] – [illegible]... [illegible]... [illegible][1039]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. *[illegible]* [illegible]. – '[illegible].' [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible] '[illegible]

[1035] PSPiR. 5. [illegible]. 1678, 1778, 1492, 1787.

[1036] [illegible]. [illegible] 1716, 1767, 1772, 1786, 1907. [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. 1862. [illegible] 2. [illegible]. VI.

[1037] [illegible]. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. XXVI–XXVII; [illegible]. 63. [illegible]. 696 ff., 793; [illegible], RBS-[illegible]. [illegible]. 135; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 546. [illegible]: Bahnson. Stamm-und Regententafeln. Vol. 3. No. 81.

[1038] [illegible]: [illegible] (1905); [illegible]. [illegible]. 316 [illegible]; [illegible] 1. [illegible]. XXXII [illegible]. PSZ. 11. [illegible]. 8506.

[1039] 25 [illegible] 1742 [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 12. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. 21. [illegible]. 182.

□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□[1040] . □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□[1041] ; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[1042] .

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1043] . □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ (1736), □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. 1731-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1044] . □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 100 □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□, 1734-□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 500 □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1045] . □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1046] . □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][1048].

'[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 1724-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 25,207 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 14,282 (7,829 [illegible] 6,453 [illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible][1049].

[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible],' [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]'[1050].

[illegible] (1741–1761) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][1051]. [illegible], [illegible] 18 [illegible]. [illegible]- [illegible] (1744);

1048 Zavyalov. [illegible], [illegible]. 72.

1049 [illegible]. [illegible]. 18 [illegible], [illegible]. 1884. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 212, 435 [illegible]; [illegible]. 8303, 8309, 9382.

1050 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 556.

1051 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', *[illegible].* 1865. [illegible]. 5, 7, 10-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]' (1873). [illegible]. 242, 441–459; ibid. 1808 [illegible] (1881). [illegible]. 175 ff., 188. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible], 1891).

[illegible][1052]. [illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. 1761-[illegible], [illegible]. 1758-[illegible], [illegible][1053]. III [illegible] (1761–1762) [illegible][1054].

[illegible]. 1762-[illegible], 7,659 [illegible] 4,733 [illegible] 1740-[illegible][1055] [illegible], 18 [illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], 18 [illegible]; [illegible].

3. 1764-[illegible]

1764-[illegible]; [illegible].

[1052] IRI. [illegible] 3, [illegible]. 618, 486; [illegible] 4, [illegible]. 662; PSZ. [illegible]. 8959; [illegible], 8 [illegible] 1744 [illegible] (PSZ. 12. [illegible]. 8960), [illegible]. [illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 129.

[1053] PSZ [illegible]. 9591, 10665, 11332, 1079; [illegible]. 8583, [illegible].

[1054] PSZ. [illegible]. 11441, 11481.

[1055] IRI. [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 81.

□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][1061]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

1710-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 17, 1720 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 16, 1720 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible][1062].

[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]. '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]' ([illegible] 3, § 9). [illegible] 16 [illegible] 1720-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 14 [illegible] 1721 [illegible], [illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible]... [illegible], [illegible]? [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible].' [illegible], [illegible]: '[illegible]' – [illegible][1063].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 10 [illegible] 1721 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (Chamber College) [illegible][1064]. [illegible], 14 [illegible] 1724 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 29 [illegible] 1726 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 15

[1061] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 60; PSZ [illegible]. 1926, 2462, 3659; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 165 [illegible].

[1062] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 167; PSZ. [illegible]. 3659.

[1063] PSPiR. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 3; PSZ. [illegible] 6, [illegible] 3734, § 5. [illegible] 26 [illegible] 1741 [illegible]. PSZ. [illegible] 8406.

[1064] PSPiR. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 30, 41, 79, 273, 729.

□□□□□□ 1738 □□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□[1065] .

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1066] . □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 1724 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□ 22, 1724 □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, '1724 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□[1067] -□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1726 □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□— 1724 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ I (1725–1727) □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[1068] . 1724 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1724 □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□, □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 6 □□□□□□□□□□ 1727 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.[1069]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, 17 □□□□□□□□ 1733 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], 15 [illegible] 1738 [illegible][1071].

[illegible] 1738 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 1744 [illegible], [illegible]. 1677-[illegible] 1701-[illegible][1072]. [illegible], [illegible] 2 [illegible] 1739-[illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' অনুসারে, [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1073]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][1074].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1741), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], 15 [illegible] 1744 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([1075]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible][1076]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[1071] [illegible] 1721-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 15 [illegible] 1738 [illegible], [illegible]. Zavyalov. [illegible], [illegible]. 74; PSZ. 10. [illegible]. 7679.

[1072] PSZ, [illegible]. 7639 (1738), 7850 (1739), 8074 (1740).

[1073] PSPiR. 2. [illegible]. 596. § 61. Zavyalov. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 75. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[1074] 1. Znamensky. [illegible].; Prav. sob. 1864. 1. [illegible]. 274; [illegible]: Zavyalov. [illegible]. [illegible]. 77 [illegible].

[1075] PSZ. 12. [illegible]. 8993; [illegible]: Zavyalov. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 77. [illegible], 26 [illegible] 1741 [illegible], [illegible]. PSZ. [illegible]. 8406.

[1076] PSZ. 13. [illegible]. 10168; Zavyalov. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 100; Solovyov. 24 (1874). [illegible]. 242, 360, 363.

[illegible][1077]. [illegible][1078]. [illegible] 30 [illegible] 1757 [illegible][1079].

[illegible] 21 [illegible] 1762 [illegible], 30 [illegible] 1757 [illegible][1080]. 21 [illegible] 1762 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 22, 1724-[illegible][1081] -[illegible] 6 [illegible]:[illegible][1082] [illegible] 7-[illegible], [illegible] 10 [illegible]. 1762 [illegible] 6 [illegible][1083].

[illegible]:

1077 [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 1865. 3. [illegible]. 220; [illegible]. 14. [illegible]. 10765.

1078 [illegible]. PSZ. 14. No. 10765.

1079 PSZ. 14. [illegible]. 10765; Zavyalov. [illegible], [illegible]. 96–100. [illegible] (25 [illegible] 1761) [illegible].

1080 PSZ. 15. [illegible]. 11481. [illegible] III-[illegible]: Bain, N. *Peter III, Emperor of Russia. The story of a crisis and a crime* (Westminster, 1902).

1081 [illegible] 100 [illegible]; [illegible] 21, 1762 [illegible] 500 [illegible] 200 [illegible] 150 [illegible].

1082 [illegible] 18 [illegible] subsequent [illegible].

1083 PSZ. 15. [illegible]. 11498.

'Nunc non Vestram Sanctitatem, sed omnes nos dolenda ista tetigit metamorfosis, quae vitam nostram ad gemitus et dolores ducit' [[illegible]][1084]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][1085].

[illegible] (1762–1796) [illegible][1086], 1764-[illegible], 18-[illegible]. [illegible] II (1762–1796) [illegible], [illegible], 18 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] रूप[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]. [illegible] 1081) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]'[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[1084] [illegible]. [illegible]. 25 (1879). [illegible]. 586, [illegible]: [illegible]. 25 (1875). [illegible]. 147. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]; ibid. [illegible]. 146.

[1085] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 123, 125.

[1086] [illegible], *[illegible]* [illegible]. 3 (1938); [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1916) – [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible] II-[illegible]*, *[illegible]. [illegible].*, 1875-[illegible] [illegible].

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□[1087] . □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ 28 □□□□ , 1762 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□: □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□'[1088] .

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1089] , □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ [□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□]. □□□□□ □□□□□□ 'chef de l'Église grecque' [□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□] □□□□□□□ 'chef de son Église' [□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□] □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[1090] . □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ - '□□□□□□□' - □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' (Instruction) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: 'Seigneur mon Dieu! Sois attentif à ma voix et donne-moi de l'intelligence pour juger Ton peuple selon Ta sainte loi et selon la justice' [□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□][1091] . □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□. □□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□? □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□

[1087] □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□. 571, 574. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ III □□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (28 □□ □□□□□□□□ 18 □□□□□ 1752) □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□. 18. □□□□□□□□□□ 371 □□□□□□□□ 391; □□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□. 2. □□□. 172; □□□□□□□□ □□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1. □□□. 41; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1871. □□□. 2055; □□□□□□□, □□.□□□.□-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 26 □□□□□□□ 1762 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□: □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. 6 (1872). □□□. 567.

[1088] PSZ. 16. □□□. 11582; 1762 □□□□□ 7 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ 28 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□ (!), □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. PSZ. 16. □□□. 11598; □□□□□□□□ III-□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. PSZ. 16. □□□. 11599. □□□□□□□□□: □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □. 574.

[1089] □□□□□□□□□. 7. □. 156.

[1090] □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1865, □. 490; □□□□□□□□□ 13, □. 378 (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 27 □□□□□□□□□ 1773 □□□□□□□□□□□□□). 33, □. 142 (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 23 □□□□□□□ 1781 □□□□□□□□□□□□□).

[1091] 'The Instructions'. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1907). □□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□. 131–134), □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]—[illegible]! [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible])'[1092] . [illegible]: 'Respecter la religion, mais ne la faire entrer pour rien dans les affaires d'État' [[illegible], [illegible]][1093] .

[illegible], [illegible]. 1762 [illegible] 16 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]', [illegible], 70 [illegible] 1 [illegible], [illegible] 1 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible] 50 [illegible] peasants-[illegible] 50 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 18 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[1094][1095][illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 12, 1762 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] III-[illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible],' [illegible], '[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]." [illegible], [illegible] (16 [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: 1) [illegible]; 2) [illegible], [illegible], 3) [illegible] 1 [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]'; [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

[1092] [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible] 1871-[illegible]. [illegible]. 686; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '1777-[illegible]', [illegible] 1870-[illegible]. [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 8; [illegible], [illegible]. 574–576.

[1093] [illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 97.

[1094] [illegible]. 25 (1875). [illegible]. 148; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 7. [illegible]. 135.

[1095] PSZ. 16. [illegible]. 11643.

[illegible] 29, 1762 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1096]. [illegible]. '[illegible], [illegible],' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

1763 [illegible] 8 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] III-[illegible] 12-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][1097]. 12 [illegible] 1763 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1098]. [illegible]; [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible], 26 [illegible] 1764 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 1503 [illegible][1099].

[illegible]: 1. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], 1760 [illegible] 910,866 '[illegible]' ([illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. 2. 1 [illegible] 1764 [illegible], [illegible] 1.5 [illegible], [illegible] '' ([illegible]) [illegible]. 3. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 4. [illegible], [illegible]. 5. [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible] يف [illegible] – [illegible][1100].

[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]

1096 PSZ. 16. [illegible]. 11716; [illegible]: Zavyalov. [illegible], [illegible]. 127 [illegible].

1097 PSZ. 16. [illegible]. 11730; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 11745, 11747, 11789 [illegible] 11791 ([illegible]).

1098 PSZ. 16. [illegible]. 11814; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 11844; [illegible] 12 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 11864.

1099 PSZ. 16. [illegible]. 12060.

1100 [illegible]: Zavyalov. [illegible]. [illegible]. 155–190, 190–234, 283–321, 322–340 ([illegible] A, B, C [illegible] D [illegible]).

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□.

1700-1701-□□, □□□□□□□□□□ 1,201 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ 965 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 236 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□[1101] . 1721 □□□□□□ 21 □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□□□□' (1724) □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' (§ 46, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ 30-□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 18 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1764 □□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 175 □□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□ 141 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 34) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1700 □□□□□□□□ 1744 □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ 33 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 4 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1102] . □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□ '□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. 1738 □□□□□□□□ 1741-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, 624 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□[1103] .

26 □□□□□□□□□ 1764 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□:

□□□□□□□□ 1 □□□□□□□□ 2 □□□□□□□□ 3 □□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□) 2 – 2

□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 15 41 100 156

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 4 18 45 67

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□:

□□□□□□□□ 1 □□□□□□□□ 2 □□□□□□□□ 3 □□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□)[1104] 2 10,070 – – 2

□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 15 2,017.5 41 1,311.9 100,806.3 156

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 4 2009,[1105] 18,475.8 375.6 67 225 207,750.4

[1106]1 □□□□□□ 1762 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 954 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ 11,153 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[1107] . 1764 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][1108]. [illegible], [illegible] 31, 1764 [illegible]: [illegible] 1 – 20 [illegible], [illegible] 2 – 56, [illegible] 3 – 85, [illegible] 161 [illegible] 1,247 [illegible]. [illegible] 149 [illegible]. [illegible], 226 [illegible] 161 [illegible], [illegible] 387 [illegible][1109].

1764 [illegible]; 22 [illegible], 1786-[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], 1788-[illegible] – [illegible][1110].

[illegible]. 1771 [illegible], [illegible] 527 [illegible][1111].

1764-[illegible].

[illegible] XIV. 1764-[illegible] 20-[illegible].

1. [illegible]

1764-[illegible] 20–30 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

[1108] [illegible], [illegible]. 274. [illegible]. Chudetsky. [illegible], [illegible]. 73–75, 88–102, 104–107.

[1109] PSZ. 16. [illegible]. 12121; [illegible]: [illegible]. 1861. 2. [illegible]. 568–569; [illegible]. 74; [illegible]. 270–271.

[1110] PSZ. 22. [illegible] 16375, 16649 [illegible] 16650.

[1111] PSZ. [illegible]. 13721.

□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[1113] [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible] [illegible], 1862, 2. [illegible]. 25.

[illegible], [illegible] 1772 [illegible].[1114] [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][1115], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (1758–1768) [illegible], [illegible][1116]. [illegible][1117].

1764 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 100 [illegible]. 19 [illegible], [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. 19 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 16 [illegible] ( ) [illegible], [illegible] 19 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. 1764 [illegible] 1917-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1701 [illegible] 19 [illegible], 1764 [illegible], [illegible] 822 [illegible][1118].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]			
18 [illegible] 1764 [illegible]	141	34	175
1764 [illegible]	471	118	589
1764-[illegible] 18 [illegible]	35	8	43
19 [illegible]	13	2	15

[1114] [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1912); [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1916); [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]*, *[illegible]* [illegible]. 1885. 3. [illegible]. 457–487, 655–672; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', *[illegible]* 1879, 4, 5, 8–10-[illegible]. [illegible].

[1115] [illegible]. [illegible]. 1875. 3. [illegible]. 248.

[1116] [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible], 1888, [illegible] 1, [illegible]. 180 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible], [illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible], 1870, [illegible] 2, [illegible]. 158, 163, 168.

[1117] [illegible]: [illegible] (1786) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], TKDA. 1877. 4. [illegible]. 17.

[1118] [illegible]. [illegible], TKDA. 1877. 4. [illegible]. 104 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] *1796–97-*[illegible]*;* [illegible] *1855–1860-*[illegible]*;* [illegible]*,* [illegible]*,* [illegible] *1811* [illegible] *1819-*[illegible]. *Chudetsky.* [illegible]. [illegible]*. 68, 73–76, 88–102.*

□□□□□□□□ 660 162 822
□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□) □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□
18 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 18 4 22
19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 15 2 17
□□□□□□□□ 33 6 39 33 6 39
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, 226 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 161 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ 387 (□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□). 19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ 40 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ 452 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□; 19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□:

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

1810 358 94 452
1825 377 99 476
1836 360 101 461
1855 415 129 544
1,887,469,202,671
1,893,507,235,742
1907 522 448 970
1914 550,475,1025

□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□ XIV, 4-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□). □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ 94-□□□□□□□□□□ 475 □□ □□□□□□□□□□□). 1764-□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 1,070 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1914-□□ more[1119] □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□.

1764-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ 1764-□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1120) □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ I (1796–1801), □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, 1764 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1797-□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□) 30 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□, 15 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1121] . □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ ( ) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ 300 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[1122] . □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1801–1825) □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□ 8, 1805 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1857 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1917 □□□□

[1119] 1882, 1889, 1894, 1910 □□□□□□□□ 1916 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[1120] PSZ. □□□. 15379. § 58 (□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□). □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1766-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ 1780-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□. 1877. 1. □□□. 250, 253.

[1121] PSZ. 24. □□□□□□□□. 18273, 18590. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 5 □□□□□□□□ 1800 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□. □□□□. 19370.

[1122] □□□□. □□□□. 18273; □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ 2. □□□□□□□□ 3. □□□□. 63–67.

[illegible].[1123] [illegible] I-[illegible] (1825–1855) [illegible]; 1797 [illegible] (1835 [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 300 [illegible]. [illegible] 1764 [illegible]: 1841 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 1842 [illegible].[1124]

1836 [illegible] 1861-[illegible], [illegible] 9,000 [illegible] 16,000 [illegible]; [illegible] 1870 [illegible] 1880-[illegible].[1125] [illegible] 1861 [illegible] 168–200 [illegible][1126]. [illegible] 1867-[illegible] [illegible][1127]. 1881-[illegible], [illegible] 425,000 [illegible].[1128]

19 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]', 19 [illegible] 1870[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

1123 PSZ. 28. [illegible]. 21785; [illegible]. [illegible]. 24246 (1810). [illegible] 1819-[illegible]. PSZ. 36. [illegible]. 27622. [illegible]; [illegible]. PSZ. [illegible]. 22894; 24627, 28611; 2 PSZ. [illegible]. 3326; [illegible] 1857 [illegible] (9. § 386, 391–392). 1819-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

1124 2 PSZ [illegible]. 26313, 15152, 15189, 15907. [illegible]. 1836. [illegible]. 80; 1846. [illegible]. 91; 1841. [illegible]. 39, 80; 1842. [illegible]. 6, 12; 1856. [illegible]. 90; 1859. [illegible]. 5; 2 PSZ. [illegible]. 26736 – [illegible] (1852).

1125 1838-[illegible], 150 [illegible], [illegible]. 2 PSZ. [illegible]. 11518. [illegible]: [illegible]. 8. [illegible] 1 ([illegible]). [illegible]. 536. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] 1,249 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 259. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 73–74 ([illegible]). [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]. 86) 1870[illegible], 200 [illegible] 250,000 [illegible].

1126 2 PSZ. [illegible] 36967.

1127 2 PSZ. [illegible] 45341; [illegible], [illegible].

1128 [illegible]. 1882. 8. [illegible]. 622; [illegible]. 1884.

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 19 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; 18 [illegible][1129].

[illegible] (*[illegible]* (1819–1896)) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible] (1866–1874), [illegible] (1874–1879) [illegible] (1879–1896). [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1130].

[illegible], 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] 1848-[illegible], 340 [illegible] 1,700,000 [illegible]. ([illegible] 5,000 [illegible]); [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1131]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 16, 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible].[1132] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[1129] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1877) (*[illegible]* [illegible]: 1876. 3–4; 1877. 1). [illegible], 19 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible].

[1130] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 5, [illegible] 172, 178, 216; [illegible] 6, [illegible] 276; [illegible] 7, [illegible] 59, 221, 385; [illegible] 8, [illegible] 739. [illegible]: Ist. v. 1896. 66. [illegible]. 1106; 1910. 120. [illegible]. 316. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 19 [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 329, 331, 232, 212, 336. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[1131] [illegible]. 1848. [illegible]. 86; [illegible]. [illegible], 1869-[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] 300,000 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] 98,279 [illegible] 890 [illegible].

[1132] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], Chteniya. 1870. 2. [illegible]. 54, 51.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□— □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[1133] . □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1829–1882) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, 1870□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[1134] .

□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ 1860□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1870□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, 20 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□); □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.

2. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□.

'□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' (1722) □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□: 1) '□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□'; 2) '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□'; 3) '□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□'; 4) '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□'; 5) '□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□'. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. '□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□,'□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

[1133] □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ 103, 246, 280, 282, □□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□, 1887-□□, 100 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 72 □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1887 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1889). □. 156; 1884. □. 231 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ 1812 □□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□- □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 70,000 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (1876). □□□. 429–431; *1877–78*-□□, □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□. *1877.* □□□. *5–29; 1878.* □□□. *145–146.*

[1134] □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][1135]. '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible].

1723-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – '[illegible]'[1136]. [illegible]: 1) '[illegible]'; 2) '[illegible]'; 3) '[illegible]'; 4) '[illegible]'.

[illegible], [illegible] 31 [illegible] 1724 [illegible]; [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][1137]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] трактат [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 18 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible][1138].

1692-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] († 1737) [illegible] (1731–1746) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 18 [illegible] abbots, [illegible] (1758–1777) [illegible] (1777–1794) [illegible], [illegible][1139].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible],

[1135] '[illegible]', PSZ, [illegible]. 4022 [illegible] PSPiR, [illegible] 2, [illegible]. 596-[illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

[1136] [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] (1779); [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' *[illegible]*, [illegible] 2-[illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]*, RBS-[illegible], [illegible]. 433.

[1137] PSZ. 7. [illegible]. 4450; PSPiR. 4. [illegible]. 1197; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

[1138] [illegible]. [illegible]. '18 [illegible]', *[illegible]* [illegible]. 1884. 1. [illegible]. 212, 435.

[1139] Zverinsky. [illegible] 2, [illegible] 1141; Denisov. [illegible] 889; Prav. Sob. 1863. [illegible] 7, [illegible]. 154; [illegible], [illegible] (1892).

[illegible] (1773–1841) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], 19 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible][1140]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 1760-[illegible], [illegible] 1780-[illegible] 1790-[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' ('Rules of Communal Life') [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1141].

[illegible], 1764 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible], 18 [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1142]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]

[1140] [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] ([illegible], 1824) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (1860) [illegible].

[1141] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1857). [illegible] 69–71, 172; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1886). [illegible]. 45; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1916); [illegible] 6 [illegible].

[1142] 1816-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 232; RBS. [illegible]. 290.

[illegible][1143]. [illegible]—19 [illegible]. 1821-[illegible][1144]. [illegible].

[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] ISO-[illegible] ISO-[illegible] (1380) 1764 [illegible], 1853-[illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]. 1860[illegible] 1870[illegible] 10 [illegible][1145]. [illegible] ([illegible]), 1800-[illegible] ISO-[illegible], [illegible] 1817-[illegible][1146]. [illegible] (1805–1823) [illegible] ([illegible]); [illegible]. [illegible] (1823–1851) [illegible][1147]. [illegible]

1143 [illegible]. '18 [illegible]', [illegible]. 1884. 1. [illegible]. 210. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]', *Chteniya*. 1874. 2. [illegible]. 96 ff. [illegible], [illegible] *Beseda*. 1872-[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

1144 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 121.

1145 [illegible]. [illegible]. 90, 100, 127, 250, 256, 275, 282–286.

1146 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 328.

1147 [illegible]. 113. 1 (1902). [illegible]. 21. [illegible] *[illegible]* (1824) [illegible], [illegible] 1943-[illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] (1861). [illegible] ([illegible] 1127-[illegible]) [illegible].

□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1148].

18 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[1149]. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□—□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 19 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.[1150]

□□□□□□□, □□□□ ISO-□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□, 17 □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□—'□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ ISO-□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□— □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□, 18 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ ISO-□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□* □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1840□□□□–1870□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

. 19 , ,

, (Typikon)

[1153].

[1154] ,

; 1869- ,

, 1862-

:[1155]

' ' ,

. 1797- , ,

' '

. 1828- ' '

; 20

, ,

, .

' '

[1156]. 1910- ,

, ,

; ; , . ,

, , ISO-8601

1917 : , ,

[1157]. ,

.

, .

, , .

. 1904–1905

. Ist. v. 122. . 778; BV. 1908. 4. I- , : , . 113- . 2.

[1153] . . . . 249, 265, 252, 275, 120. , , , , ; .

[1154] , . . 3 . (1910).

[1155] : ' ', . 1897. 8. . 560- . 19 , , , , . : . 1841, 1862 (: BV. 1905. 9. . 158), 1874, 1884, .

[1156] PSZ. . 18273; , . . . 162. 43–48.

[1157] , : . (1896).

[illegible], 1906-[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible] ([illegible], 1898–1912), [illegible] II-[illegible], 14 [illegible] 1906 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][1158] .

3. 19 [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. 18 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 18 [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1861 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] 18 [illegible], [illegible] 19 [illegible]. 1738 [illegible], [illegible] 14,282 [illegible], [illegible] 7,829 [illegible] 6,453 [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible])[1159] . 1764 [illegible], [illegible] 226 [illegible] 5,105 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] 161 [illegible], [illegible][1160] . 1840-[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 15,251 [illegible], [illegible] 50 [illegible] 12,712 [illegible] 27,574 [illegible] ([illegible] 40,286 [illegible]); 1907-[illegible], [illegible] 24,144 [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible] 65,989 [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible] 970 [illegible] (522 [illegible] 448 [illegible]) ([illegible] X [illegible] XI-[illegible])[1161] . [illegible], [illegible] 19 [illegible]

1158 [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] (1912); [illegible]. [illegible] (1905); [illegible]. 4 [illegible] *(1906–07);* [illegible]*:* [illegible] *(1906); A. R.* [illegible] *(1912);* [illegible]*: 1906* [illegible]*,* [illegible]*:* [illegible] *(1933). 38;* [illegible]*:* [illegible]*,* [illegible]*. *Staatsgedanke und Religionspolitik Peters d. Gr.* (1936).* [illegible]*. 105–107.* [illegible]*,* [illegible]*. '*[illegible]*', *Readings*-*[illegible]*. 1913. 3.* [illegible]*. 126.*

1159 [illegible]. 4 ([illegible].[illegible].). [illegible]. 1510, 1649.

1160 PSZ. 16. [illegible]. 12060. [illegible].

1161 1890 [illegible] 1907 (1893 [illegible] 1910) [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] (1897), 1840–1891 [illegible].

4. 19

কই ... 19 ...

[1162] ...

[1163] ...

[1162] 19 ... ZhMNP. 1912. 8; 1913. 3 ... 7.

[1163] 19 ... 19 ... 20 ... 30 ... (1907); ... I- ... (1910); ... 1 ... (1888–1899); ... (1884); ... 1894. ... 1, 3, 4, 8, 9; ... (1897); ' ... I- ... '. ... (1916); ... 4 ... (1911–1915); ... ', * ... 1895–1896* ... (1897); ... (1910; 2 ... , 1923); ... 2 ... (1902); ... (1925); ... (1890); ... (...); ... ' ... ', ...:

□□□□□□□ □□□□□—□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□—□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□ 1830 □□□□□□□□ 1840-□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. 19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ - □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 1860□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.

1860□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ 180 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ 1823 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 10 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. 1860□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 5,000–6,000 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ 170 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ 1830-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 12 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ 5,000 □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□.

□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□, 1826-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ 40 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ 1860-□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 160 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 4,000 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, 1854-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 1860-□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 170 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ 5,000 □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1856-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 100 □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 2,000 □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ 30 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1167].

[illegible], [illegible] (1914 [illegible])[1168]. 1683-[illegible], [illegible]. ([illegible]. – [illegible]), [illegible]) . 1683-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 1863-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1875-[illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]; 1881-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 1884-[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] († 1925 [illegible]), [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 80 [illegible].

1889-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1914-[illegible] 20 [illegible], 300 [illegible] ([1169] [illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 25 [illegible] (1889–1914), [illegible]

[1167] [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible], 1943-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[1168] [illegible], '[illegible]' (1925-[illegible], [illegible]) [illegible].

[1169] [illegible], [illegible] IX-[illegible].

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, 1813-□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 1827-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ 50 □□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□ □□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1860-□□, E. P. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□), 20 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 1878-□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□. □. □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. 1890-□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1895-□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1171] .

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1887-□□ 13 □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ 10, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□ 1783-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1690-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□). □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 11 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ 10, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[1172] .

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, *19* □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ *23* □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible] 14 [illegible], 1837-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: 40 [illegible], [illegible] 180 [illegible][1173].

1812-[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible][1174]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible]) 1799-[illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1175].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 19 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1176].

[illegible], 19 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. 18 [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]); [illegible], [illegible]

1173 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 1875. 2; [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 309.

1174 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 310, 288.

1175 [illegible]. [illegible]. 310; PSZ. [illegible]. 19110.

1176 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. '[illegible]', *[illegible]* [illegible]. 11 (1909). [illegible]. 60. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]кая [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible] 1898-[illegible]. 49. [illegible]. 869–885; [illegible].

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□[1177].

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 30 □□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□ 25 □□.□□) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 40 □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 60 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], 1833-[illegible]. 1856-[illegible], [illegible][1178].

[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible] *(1853–54)* [illegible], [illegible] *1871-*[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] *(1758–1853)* [illegible]*;* [illegible] *(*[illegible]*)* [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible] *19* [illegible]—[illegible]*, 1824* [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1179].

[illegible], [illegible] († 1833)[1180] [illegible]. 1780-[illegible][1181], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 1842-[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] 1861-[illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]-[illegible].

19 [illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible][1182]. [illegible] 15 [illegible].[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1891-[illegible] [illegible]дино[illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

[1178] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 295–300, 310.

[1179] PBÉ. [illegible] 5. [illegible]. 853–854; RBS. [illegible]. 86–87.

[1180] [illegible], [illegible] *Leben und Lehre der Starzen* (1936) [illegible], [illegible] XV-[illegible].

[1181] [illegible], [illegible] 15 [illegible].[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible]. *[illegible]-[illegible]* (1903); [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1925). [illegible]. 87 [illegible].

[1182] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 202 [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible] XV. [illegible]дино[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible], [illegible]* (1912) [illegible]. [illegible] (1927). [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] ([illegible]. [illegible] (1927). [illegible]. 52), [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]). [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] (1863).

[illegible] (1837–1844) [illegible]

[illegible] 1868- [illegible]

[illegible] 1860- [illegible] *[1183] * [illegible]

[illegible] († 5 [illegible] 1894) [illegible]

[illegible] (1809–1878) [illegible]

[1183] [illegible]: *Russische Frömmigkeit. Briefe eines Starzen*. [illegible] (bad [illegible], 1947).

[illegible][1184] [illegible].[1185].

[illegible].

[illegible] (1787–1866) [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible] 1809-[illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]), [illegible], 1818-[illegible], [illegible] 12 [illegible]. 1837-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][1186]. 1845-[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] (1825–1855) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 1845-[illegible], [illegible] 1866-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible] (19 [illegible] 300 [illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 19 [illegible], [illegible]

1184 [illegible] '[illegible]' *[illegible]* (Stranik). 1865. 1-[illegible]; [illegible] *[illegible]* (Questions by the Nun Eupraxia and Answers by Archimandrite Gerasim) [illegible] (1883) ([illegible] *Dushep. cht.* *1882–83-*[illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] *[illegible], [illegible]* *(1865)* [illegible].

1185 [illegible]. 2 [illegible]. (1908–1909).

1186 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 128 [illegible], [illegible] XV-[illegible].

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□-□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[1187].

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. 1800-□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1827). 20 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ 60 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, (1860) □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□'□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□'□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ 14 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1880-□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 1888-□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 1900-□□, □□□□□□ 36 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 86 □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[1188].

□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□: □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]. 1875-[illegible], [illegible][1191].

[illegible] '[illegible]'[1192], 19 [illegible] – [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

[illegible]; [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible].

[illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible]; † 1605) [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]; [illegible] 16 [illegible], [illegible] 19 [illegible][1193].

[illegible],

[1191] RBS. [illegible]. 76. [illegible] (1845) [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] 1885. 2. [illegible]. 283–311, 385–428.

[1192] [illegible]. [illegible], 1939.

[1193] [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1940). [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible] (1913); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1931). [illegible]. 228–232.

[illegible] († 1794) [illegible] († 1884) [illegible][1194].

'18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]'[1195] [illegible] 13 [illegible] 70 [illegible] (1810–1892)[1196].

[illegible] 19 [illegible]

5. [illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible]

1194 [illegible]. 87.

1195 [illegible]. *18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]*. 12 [illegible]. (1908–1909); [illegible].

1196 RBS. [illegible]. 87.

[illegible] 1700 [illegible] 1721 [illegible] 18 [illegible] (1741–1761) [illegible][1197].

[1198] [illegible] († 1754) [illegible][1199]. [illegible] 1728 [illegible] (1728–1761) [illegible]

[1197] [illegible]. 4 (1893). [illegible]. 107; [illegible] (3 (1930). [illegible]. 169) [illegible] XI- [illegible]

[1198] [illegible]. [illegible]. 183.

[1199] ODDS. 4. [illegible]. 515.

([illegible]), [illegible] (1757–1767); [illegible] ([illegible]-[illegible]), [illegible] (1767–1771), [illegible] 1771 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible] (1751–1766); [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible] *(1741–1742)* [illegible] *(1742–1763);* [illegible] *([illegible]),* [illegible] *(1758–1767);* [illegible] *([illegible]),* [illegible] *(1766–1778)*[1200].

[illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible], [illegible] 27 [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]; 31 [illegible], [illegible] (22 [illegible] 1763) [illegible][1201].

1764 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 31 [illegible] 135 [illegible]. [illegible] 16,796 [illegible], [illegible] 5,000 [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]'[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] 8,000 [illegible]. [illegible], 1764 [illegible], [illegible] 2,014 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([1202]) [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 1764 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (*1763–64*), *26* [illegible]*, 12* [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]*,* [illegible] – [illegible][1203].

18 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1204]. [illegible], [illegible]

[1200] [illegible] 1871, [illegible] 3, [illegible]. 583; 1908, [illegible] 7, [illegible]. 40–54; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1866-[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] 10, [illegible]. 275.

[1201] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 46; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1907).

[1202] [illegible]. [illegible] (1906). [illegible]. 367, 372–381; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 99. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 216. [illegible], [illegible]: Kapterev, N. [illegible] (1874). [illegible] 114, 135 [illegible]; [illegible]נס[illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 423, 436; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 236.

[1203] Znamensky. Parish Clergy. [illegible]. 615.

[1204] '[illegible] трактат'. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. 1909. [illegible] 1. [illegible]. 7, 35, 26, 4.

[illegible].
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]?' [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] ([1205]) [illegible]. 18 [illegible], [illegible] (black clergy) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][1206].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 17 [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible] يف [illegible]—[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] يف [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 17 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], 18 [illegible].

1724 [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible], [illegible] 30 [illegible] tonsure [illegible][1207]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], 1799-[illegible], [illegible]. 1766 [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][1208]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible].

1724 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], 30 [illegible], [illegible]. 29 [illegible] 1832 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[1205] [illegible]. 1867. [illegible] 3. [illegible]. 17; [illegible]. 1871. [illegible]. 218–220, 230; 1892. [illegible] 4. [illegible]. 456. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 3[illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 384; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 651; [illegible]. [illegible]. 1. [illegible]. 280.

[1206] [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible], I. E. [illegible] (1873).

[1207] PSPiR. [illegible] 4. [illegible] 1197.

[1208] PSZ. [illegible]. 12577, 16684.

[illegible][1209]. [illegible] 25 [illegible][1210]. [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]); [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible] 28 [illegible] 35 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ' ' [illegible][1211] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1212] [illegible]. 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 10–12 [illegible].

18 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]; † 1802) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] 34 [illegible], [illegible] 19 [illegible]; [illegible] (1768–1802) [illegible].

[1209] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 663.

[1210] 25 [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible].

[1211] [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], 1840[illegible] 1870[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]: Biographical Notes. 1 (1900).

[1212] '[illegible], [illegible],' [illegible] (Das orthodoxe Christentum des Ostens. Berlin, 1928. [illegible] 125) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 879 [illegible] 2-[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]. *[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]*. [illegible], 1902. [illegible]. 333) [illegible], [illegible]."

[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1213].

[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible] 18 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]; 1750–1823) [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible][1214], [illegible] 29 [illegible], [illegible]; 1779-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1785–1793); [illegible], [illegible] (1793–1797), [illegible] (1797–1812) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (1812–1823) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1215].

[illegible] (1763–1770) [illegible], [illegible] (1765–1773) [illegible] ([illegible]; 1736–1799). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible] (1773– 1775), [illegible] (1775–1783) [illegible] (1783–1799) [illegible]—[illegible][1216].

19 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]; 1826–1904), [illegible] (1898–1904), [illegible] ([illegible]; 1840–1912), [illegible]يف[illegible] (1903–1912)[1217]. [illegible], [illegible]

[1213] [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible], [illegible]', [illegible]. 1863. 3.

[1214] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] XV-[illegible].

[1215] RBS. [illegible]. 301–303.

[1216] [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', *[illegible].* [illegible] 1886. 2.

[1217] [illegible] (1840–1912) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. 1863 [illegible] 1866 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. 1870 [illegible] 1880 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1880-[illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], 1847-[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1893–1898) [illegible] (1898–1904), [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] '[illegible]' (The Life of the Abbot Moses) [illegible][1218].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][1219].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 18 [illegible];

[illegible]; 1885 [illegible] 1896 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; 1896 [illegible] 1903 [illegible], [illegible]; 1903 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] III [illegible] (1880[illegible] 1890[illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]: Rodossky. [illegible], [illegible]. LXXIX; [illegible]: Niva. 1910, [illegible]. 177. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] († 1942) [illegible].

[1218] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1882); [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 51.

[1219] [illegible], [illegible] XV [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ ( ) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. 18 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. 19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ (1778–1827) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□[1220] . □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; 27 □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1805), □□□□□□□□□□ (1808–1816) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1221) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1816–1819) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1825 □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] ([illegible]; 1799–1884) [illegible]; 1823-[illegible]. [illegible] (1827–1841), [illegible] (1850–1857) [illegible]. 1857-[illegible], [illegible] (1861) [illegible] († 1884) [illegible][1222].

[illegible]ಡ[illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]; 1784–1840), [illegible] (1835–1840), [illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible]; 1792–1852), [illegible] (1847–1850), [illegible], '[illegible]... [illegible]'; [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible] (1866–1879)[1223].

[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]

1222 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] XLI [illegible] 181; [illegible]. '[illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible], 1889, [illegible]. 9; [illegible], 1887. 3. [illegible], *[illegible]* (1865) [illegible] *[illegible]* (1890) [illegible]; [illegible]: RBS, [illegible]. 164–165.

1223 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. XX; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 26. [illegible] – [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

[illegible] (1821–1867), [illegible] (1837–1857).

[illegible] 46 [illegible] (1782–1867)[1224] , [illegible] (1819–1896), [illegible] [1225] -[illegible] —'1860[illegible]' [illegible]

[1224] '[illegible]' [illegible] (RBS-[illegible]) [illegible]. 9 [illegible] (1860[illegible]), [illegible]: BV. 1903. [illegible]

[1225] [illegible]. [illegible] 4, [illegible]. 578; [illegible] 5, [illegible]. 362; [illegible] 4, [illegible]. 469; [illegible] 5, [illegible]. 232; [illegible] 7, [illegible]. 49; [illegible], [illegible]. 143, [illegible].

([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible][1226].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible] '[illegible]', [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]يف[illegible] (1779–1857, 1837–1857) – [illegible] '[illegible]' – [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible] I-[illegible], [illegible][1227]. [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (1819–1825) [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[1226] 1856-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], 1883, [illegible] 3, [illegible]. 175–203, [illegible]. '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 4, [illegible]. 141, 149. [illegible]: 1. [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]); 2. [illegible]; 3. [illegible]. [illegible], I. [illegible]. [illegible]. 361.

[1227] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 361.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1228] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; 19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□. □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1881–1905)[1229] □□□□□□□□, 1917 □□□□ – □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1826–1890), □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□* 1850□□□□ □□□□□□ 1870□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1230] .

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]. [illegible] 19 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible] ([illegible]; 1834–1841; † 1854) [illegible] ([illegible]; 1847–1867; † 1872) [illegible][1231]. [illegible] ([illegible]; 1783–1864), [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][1232].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] I-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1950[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][1233]. [illegible] '[illegible]' 1850[illegible]

1231 [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 196–200; [illegible]. 43. [illegible]. 526; [illegible]. [illegible]. 2 (1887). [illegible]. 279; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 150. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 196, 226. [illegible] '[illegible]'[illegible] ([illegible]), 1890-[illegible]: [illegible]' 1907. [illegible] 106. [illegible]. 1049. [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible] (1912–1915) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] († 1918). [illegible]. [illegible] 1, [illegible] 361, 366; [illegible] 4, [illegible] 164, 190, 195, 266, 271.

1232 [illegible] I-[illegible], [illegible] 113, [illegible] 1 [illegible] 2-[illegible]; [illegible] 1881, [illegible] 5–6.

1233 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 258, 257, 253, 254, 269; '[illegible]' ([illegible] 253–281) [illegible]. [illegible] (1826–1890), [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]

1860 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] (1792–1847) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (1825). [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible].

1829-[illegible], [illegible], 1830-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 14 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 570 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] flattery [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] -[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], 1843-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] 18 [illegible] 1847 [illegible]. "[illegible]," [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible] ([illegible]: *[illegible]*, 1875). [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], '[illegible], [illegible]', [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] 50 (1892), [illegible]. 753–763; [illegible] 51 (1892), [illegible]. 651 [illegible].

[illegible] – [illegible], [illegible][1234].

'[illegible]' 1860[illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible].

[illegible] (1824–1871) [illegible]. 1846-[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] *[illegible]* (1861 [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] *[illegible]* (1848) [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. ('[illegible]' 1861 [illegible].) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[1234] [illegible]: [illegible]. 1836–1844; [illegible] (1905); [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 255–257; [illegible], I. [illegible], [illegible] (1893); [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]., [illegible] (1899); [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (2[illegible], 1899). [illegible] 207–240; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 187 [illegible]. [illegible] *[illegible]* (1860–1867) [illegible].

□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□, *□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□* (□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□) □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□. □. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ '□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□.

1860-□□, □□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□* (On Orthodoxy in Relation to the Modern Age) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□-□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[1235] . □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ *□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□* (*□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□*) □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□ 1863 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][1236]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [1237].

1880 [illegible] ন্ন [illegible] (1863–1936) [illegible] [1238]. [illegible]

[1237] [illegible] 19 [illegible] 30 [illegible] (1882–1901) [illegible] (1890–1906) [illegible] (1898–1912) [illegible] (1843–1848) [illegible] (1878–1888) [illegible] (1900–1912) [illegible] (1905–1908) [illegible] (1888–1896) [illegible] (1868–1879) [illegible] (1899–1903) [illegible] († 1909) [illegible] (1904–1908) [illegible] (1904–1910) [illegible] *(1884–85),* [illegible] *(1911–1914),* [illegible] *(1891–1903),* [illegible] *34* [illegible] *(1860)* [illegible] *(1881–1885),* [illegible] *; 1860* [illegible] *; 1860-* [illegible] *(1860–1869),* [illegible] *(1879–1881)* [illegible] *268* [illegible] *(1898–1912),* [illegible] *(1912–1915)* [illegible] *(1915–1918)* [illegible].

[1238] [illegible] (1935), [illegible] III–XLVI; [illegible] ([illegible], 1936), [illegible].

[illegible][1239] [illegible] [illegible][1240]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible] - [illegible]' [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1863-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 18 [illegible], 1881-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1885) [illegible], [illegible] (22 [illegible]), [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] 1887-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1241]. 27 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible],

---

[1239] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible].

[1240] [illegible], 1912-[illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible] 1-[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible]: 1890 – [illegible]; 1895 – [illegible]; 1899 – [illegible], [illegible]; 1902–1914 – [illegible]; 1906 [illegible] – [illegible]; 1906–1907 – [illegible]; 1912–1913 – [illegible]; 1914–1917 – [illegible]; 1917-[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] (1918), [illegible]; 1918 – [illegible]; 1918-[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; 1919-[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]; 1920-[illegible], [illegible]; 1920-[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]bishop-[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 1936-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

[1241] [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible]) [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] – '[illegible]' ([illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] ([illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]).

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1890) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1897-□□, □□□□ 34 □□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ (1900), □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1900–1902) □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], [illegible] 19 [illegible]. [illegible][1244].

[illegible] XV. 18–19 [illegible]

1. [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], 16 [illegible]. 18 [illegible] 1917 [illegible].

[illegible]

[1244] 1862-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' ([illegible]. [illegible]. 1863-[illegible]) [illegible] трактат [illegible]. [illegible]वा. [illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 731; 4. [illegible]. 487. [illegible] († 1868) [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible] 1228.

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□, *□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□* [] □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ – □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□[1245] .

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

[1246]□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ († 356) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 5 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□*, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□* ['□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□'], *patsr pneumatikTj* □□□□□□□ *pater spiritualis* (□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□) □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□[1247] □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, ISO □□□□ □□□□□□. ISO ISO ISO

[illegible]' (pater spiritualis) [illegible][1248]. [illegible] ( ) [illegible]

[illegible] '[illegible]' (1 [illegible]. 3:5) [illegible]

[1248] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 496–499. 4 [illegible] 8 [illegible].

[illegible]: '[illegible]' ([1249]). [illegible].

[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][1250]. [illegible] (4 [illegible]), [illegible] *[illegible]*[1251] [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]—'[illegible]', '[illegible]', '[illegible]' [illegible]—[illegible].

1249 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1871). [illegible] 3, [illegible]. 227 ff. (BdKV. 13); [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. 27–31.

1250 [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]. 38) [illegible], [illegible]: Schmidt, B. *Das geistige Gebet* (1916); Wunderle, G., *[illegible]* (1947) – [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]: Baur, I., *[illegible]* *(1917–18);* [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] *(1909);* [illegible]*: '*[illegible]*',* [illegible]*: BV, 1903–1904;* [illegible], [illegible]. *'*[illegible]*',* [illegible]*: BV*, 1911–1914. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible]), '14 [illegible]' (1906), [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]., '[illegible]'[illegible] XIVe [illegible]', *[illegible]'[illegible]* [illegible]. 5. *190102.* [illegible]. *65–73.* [illegible]*:* [illegible]*,* [illegible] *1,* [illegible]*. 390* [illegible]*,* [illegible] *407* [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]*,* [illegible]*. (*1932–33) [illegible].

1251 '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]: Die Gottesschau im palamitischen Hesychasmus. Ein Handbuch der spätbyzantinischen Mystik. A. M. [illegible] (1938) [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

[illegible][1252]. [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible][1253].

[illegible] († 373), [illegible]: '[illegible].' '[illegible]'[1254]. [illegible] († [illegible]. 650) [illegible] '[illegible]' (The Ladder) [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible][1255].

[illegible].

[illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible] († 453), [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. '[illegible],' [illegible], '[illegible].' '[illegible]

1252 [illegible], [illegible]. 31–34.

1253 [illegible], PG. 31, [illegible] 884 C, 632 B, 1388 B. [illegible]: '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible] (1898). [illegible]. 14.

1254 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 226. [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 164.

1255 PG. 88. [illegible]. 706 C.

[illegible], [illegible]'[1256].

[illegible], [illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]… [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]." [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] († 1022) '[illegible]' ([1257]) [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]' (mental prayer) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1258]. [illegible] († 1346), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: '[illegible]', '[illegible]', '[illegible]'[1259] – [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

18 [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]. [illegible] 14 [illegible][1260]. [illegible], [illegible] (1748–1809), 1782-[illegible] '[illegible]' ['[illegible]'] [illegible][1261]. [illegible],

1256 [illegible]. [illegible] 2 (1879). [illegible]. 229.

1257 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]., *[illegible]: [illegible]*. 2[illegible], 1951; [illegible].

1258 [illegible], [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1894) [illegible] *ZfKG*-[illegible]. 11. 1890; [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]).

1259 [illegible]: PG. 150. [illegible] 1329–1346, 1313–1314, 1303–1304. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 47 ff., 264.

1260 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]., '[illegible]', [illegible], [illegible] 5 (1931), [illegible], '[illegible]', *[illegible] [illegible]ought. [illegible]*. [illegible], 1942. [illegible]. 102–131; [illegible], [illegible] 梗要 [illegible].

1261 [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible] [illegible]'[illegible]', *[illegible]'[illegible]*. 5 (1926); 5. [illegible].

[illegible]

2. [illegible]

18 [illegible] 19 [illegible].

[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] * * [illegible][1262].

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 9 [illegible] ([1263]) [illegible] (10 [illegible]) [illegible] († 826) '[illegible]' (pater spiritualis) [illegible][1264]. [illegible]

'[illegible]', *[illegible]*. 11. 1. [illegible]. 487–490; [illegible]. [illegible]. 7–11.

1262 [illegible]. 1. 1. [illegible]. 571, 605–606, 625. [illegible] (1913). [illegible]. 168.

1263 [illegible]. [illegible]. 487–492. [illegible] ([illegible] 21), '[illegible]' ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible]. 66. [illegible]. 483.

1264 [illegible], [illegible]. 481. [illegible] ISO. [illegible] 1 (1913). [illegible]. 441, 443; [illegible]: [illegible]. 99. [illegible]. 1784 A, 1717 C – 1820 B, 1822 B.

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1265]. [illegible], ISO-[illegible]. [illegible]'[illegible] ISO-[illegible], [illegible] ISO-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] (12 [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (!), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].'[1266]. [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible], [illegible]'. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] († 1221) [illegible] ([illegible] II-[illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible] 19 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) – [illegible][1267].

[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] (hieromonk) [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible], ISO[illegible]; [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] ISO[illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1417–1421) [illegible]: [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]

[1265] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 477; [illegible]. [illegible] (1914). [illegible]. 22, 25; [illegible], PG. 31. [illegible]. 1185-[illegible].

[1266] [illegible]. 12 [illegible] (1821), '[illegible]'. [illegible]. 107; [illegible]: [illegible]. 1. 1. [illegible]. 797; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1907). [illegible]. 65–94.

[1267] [illegible], [illegible]. 1 (1911); [illegible]: [illegible] I.

[illegible]) - [illegible], [illegible] elders[1268] .

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], ...-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible]? [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([1269]) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible].

14 [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]—[illegible]—[illegible]; [illegible].

[illegible] († 1427) [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' – [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1270] .

[illegible]-[illegible] († 1429) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 15 [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible] 17 [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]

1268 RIB. 6. 45. [illegible]. 389; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 26; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. 40–42.

1269 [illegible], [illegible] († 1406) [illegible] (1355- [illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] (1909). [illegible]. 82.

1270 AI. 1. [illegible] 32 [illegible] 15-[illegible].

□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□[1271] □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ ( ) - □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[1272] .

□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ IX, 4-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ – '□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' – 15-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 16-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1273] . '□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□ 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 14 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1274] . □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□, 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.[1275] □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ († 1568) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[1276] .

'□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□', □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1433–1508) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ '□यिम□□' □□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1277] . □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□ VII) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 1503-□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1389–1418) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1278] .

[1271] □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□ IX, 4, □□□□□□□□□□□.

[1272] □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □. 71.

[1273] □□□□□□□□□□□□ IX, 4 □□□□□□□□□.

[1274] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 2. 2. □. 295.

[1275] □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□. 375, 492, 602; □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□. □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ (1875). □. 116.

[1276] □□□□□□□□□□. *□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□*. □. 60.

[1277] □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ (1849) □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□ IX, 4 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ *Leben und Lehre der Starzen*.

[1278] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. Lives. □. 190; □□□□□□□□□□□. Review. 3□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ 1. □. 106; □□□□□□□□□□□. Op. cit. □. 38 ff.; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1488 □□□□□□□□ 1494-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ III-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. 1488-□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. 1494-□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, 120 □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1279].

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ († 1506) □□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ , □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□[1280].

□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1281]. □□□□□□□□□□□□, 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, 16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1282].

□□□□□□□□□□□□, 17 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ – □□□□ '□□□□□□□□□'□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 15 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□[1283].

18 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 18 □□□□ □□□□□□□□ 19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□. 16, 30; □□□□□□□□. □□□□□. 1861. □□□□□□□□ 1. □□□□. 197–214; □□.□□□□.□□□□.□□□□. □□□□□□□□ 5. □. 236.

[1279] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1899). □□□□. 56–59; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ 1, □□□□. 810; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□. □□□□□. □. 55.

[1280] □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □. 17. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□, 1887, □□□□□□□□ 4, □. 147; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

3. [illegible] '[illegible]'

18 [illegible] – [illegible].

[illegible] 21 [illegible] 1722 [illegible] '[illegible]' (Book of Hours) [illegible] (Psalter) [illegible]. 13 [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible] – [illegible]: '[illegible].'

[illegible] (1739). [illegible].

[illegible] ISO [illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ISO [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ISO-[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ISO-[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.'

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1836), □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□[1284] □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□'□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□', □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1285] . □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.

[1284] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ (ORYAS) □□□□□□□□□. 79. □. 521. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ 1836-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ 1845-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1847-□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1892-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□). □□□□□□□ 1* (□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□), *1938–39)* □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□*;* □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ *2* □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□*;* □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□*,* □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□*;* □□□□□□□□□*:* *□□□□□□□□□□□*. *11 (1934). 66.*

[1285] □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1847). □□□□□□□□□□ 58 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ 108–117.

36, 1758-.

:, . पात्र.

. , , , ; , , 60 – . , , . , , . , , , ; . , , , .

1763-, , 60 , , . , , . , . : , , . , , . , , ; . , ISO.

1774-, -, , հայի . , . . , , , . , ; , . , 400 , 100.

, , , , . , *, *, *, *, *, * ,

□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, *□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□* □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. *□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*
□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1793-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *1286 * □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1782-□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, 15 □□□□□□□□ 1794 □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□; □□□□□ 72 □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1287] .

[1286] □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: 1811 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, 1855 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, 1855 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ 1855 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □. □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□*, □□□. 107 ff.; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *Op. cit.*, □□□. 546 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□.
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1793-□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. *□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□). □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□. (□□□□□□□.'□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□', *□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□. 1910. 2. □. 6). 1857-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, *□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1880 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□-□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 1878 □□□□□□□□ 1914 □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*-□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 1902-□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□.

[1287] □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□ (□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] 31 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], 1770[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1288].

[illegible] I († 1778-[illegible]), [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1760 [illegible] 1778-[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][1289]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][1290].

[illegible], [illegible] – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible].

[1291][illegible], [illegible] (1720–1802) [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]: *[illegible]licher [illegible]*, [illegible]. 193 [illegible]. [illegible]; *[illegible]* [illegible], 1926, 3-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible]. [illegible]. 65–83; '[illegible]'. [illegible]. 1927. 7.

1288 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] (1862). [illegible]. 57–75. '[illegible]'.

1289 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 546; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1908); [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 59–62; [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]. 132), [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], *[illegible]. [illegible]*, [illegible] 4, [illegible]. 322.

1290 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 75, [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]).

1291 [illegible]-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 32.

[illegible], [illegible] († 1767) [illegible]. 1767 [illegible] 1778-[illegible], [illegible]; 1779-[illegible], [illegible] († 9 [illegible] 1802) [illegible].[1292]

[illegible]: [illegible] II († 1817), [illegible] (1756–1822).

1800-[illegible], [illegible] ISO [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] 1817-[illegible].[1293]

[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] ISO[illegible] ISO[illegible] ISO[illegible]-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] II [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] II [illegible]) [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] (7 [illegible] 1822) [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible] 16 [illegible]

1292 [illegible] (1856). [illegible]. 56; [illegible]. [illegible] (1852). [illegible]. 129; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 545; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 15, 18; [illegible]. [illegible]. 585; [illegible]. 2. [illegible]. 933.

1293 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 546; [illegible], [illegible] (1917). [illegible]. 14–44. 1809 [illegible] 1817-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1804 [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible][1294].

[illegible] († 1823) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]рып, [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible]. 1777-[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 13 [illegible][1295].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] *[illegible]* [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] († 1811) [illegible][1296].

[illegible] († 1841) [illegible], [illegible] (1817–1841) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] '[illegible]' (1824) [illegible], [illegible][1297].

[illegible][1298], [illegible]मि [illegible] († 1819) [illegible][1299]. ([illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible], [illegible] VIII-[illegible].) [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1300].

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]

1294 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 545; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 66–68. [illegible]. 19 [illegible] (1910). [illegible]. 194–201; *[illegible]* (1839; 3[illegible] 1907) [illegible] *[illegible]* (1901) [illegible].

1295 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 545–546; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 44; [illegible]. 2. [illegible] 1057, 1338.

1296 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 546.

1297 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 136; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 546; RBS. [illegible]. 106. [illegible] ([illegible]): [illegible] († 1864), [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible] († 1879). [illegible]. [illegible].

1298 19 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

1299 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 546; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 53. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] 2. [illegible]. 391.

1300 [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 65; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]; RBS. [illegible]. 454.

[illegible]. 18 [illegible].

[illegible] (1692–1766) [illegible] 1766-[illegible].

[1301] [illegible] († 1793); [illegible]. (1745–1831)[1302], [illegible] (1790 [illegible]) [illegible] († 1865), [illegible] († 1862) [illegible],

[1301] [illegible]. 295–300, 310; [illegible] 600 [illegible].

[1302] [illegible]arakter[illegible] 1889. 2. [illegible]. 184–201. [illegible] *1915–17-*[illegible].

[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] († 1865) [illegible] 60 [illegible] [illegible][1303].

4. [illegible]

[illegible], [illegible], – [illegible] 200 [illegible]! – [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 200 [illegible]! – [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1304]. [illegible], [illegible][1305]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[1303] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 53; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 31; [illegible] (1865). [illegible]. 1–10; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 135–139; [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 197.

[1304] [illegible] (18 [illegible] 1730–26 [illegible] 1801) [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1916), [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible], *[illegible]* (1857), [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible] 1298 [illegible]) [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: *Russian Arch. 1864, 1869; 1895. 1; 1898. 3; 1908. 2* [illegible] *Readings. 1902. 1*. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. 320 ([illegible]).

[1305] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 63–67. [illegible]. 18 [illegible] (1905). [illegible]. 198–214.

□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][1310]. [illegible][1311].

[illegible], *[illegible]*-[illegible] – [illegible].

5. [illegible]

18 [illegible], [illegible] 19 [illegible] – [illegible].

[illegible] 40 [illegible].[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 1692-[illegible]; [illegible] († 1737) [illegible], [illegible] 1731 [illegible] ISO[illegible], [illegible] (1731–1746) [illegible], [illegible] (1731) [illegible][1312]. [illegible]. 150 [illegible]. [illegible] – [illegible] (1731–1746), [illegible] (1746–1749), [illegible] (1758–1777), [illegible] (1777–1794), [illegible] I (1794–1807), [illegible] (1807–1842), [illegible] II (1846–1858)—[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[1310] [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 128–143; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

[1311] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 69, 73–74; [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. VI. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]; 1722–1812) [illegible], [illegible] 40 [illegible] (1772–1812) [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (2[illegible] 1891); [illegible].

[1312] 1732-[illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible]: [illegible] XIII). [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (4 [illegible] 1737) [illegible]. RBS. [illegible]. 139.

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, ISO-□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (pater spiritualis) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1732–1802) □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 50 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. (□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□)[1313] , □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1735–1809), □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ († 1817); □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ († 1789); □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1776–1841) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ 1797-□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 44 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ II (□□□□□□□□□□□; 1786–1858, 1846 □□□□□□ 1858 □□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□) □□□□□□; □□□□□ 1805-□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□, 1858 □□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ *[1314] * □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ 1903-□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] 50 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (1759–1833) [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (1825–1833) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ISO I (1807)

8, 1810

[illegible] 25, 1825 [illegible]

[illegible] '[illegible]!' [illegible]

[illegible]: 1831-[illegible]

[illegible] 1831 [illegible], 1825 [illegible][1317]. [illegible]

[illegible]

1317 [illegible] 1903-[illegible] (230–245-[illegible]) [illegible] (1914). [illegible] 5 ([illegible] 5).

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1 □□□□□□ 1833 □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ 2 □□□□□□, '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ 1903-□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 1903 □□□□□ 19 □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[1318] .

6. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1828–1922) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ (1828–1841), □□□□□□ (1841–1860) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ (1860–1891), □□□□□□ (1892–1911), □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1913), □□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1928) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1922). □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□: ISO-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ ISO-□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][1319].

[illegible]

[illegible][1320].

[illegible] 15 [illegible] (Time of Troubles) [illegible] 1717-[illegible] 1726-[illegible] 18-[illegible]

[1319] [illegible] († 1947) [illegible] *[illegible]* (1927) [illegible]

[1320] [illegible]. 67–69.

[illegible] (1775–1812)[1321], [illegible] (1788–1811) [illegible][1322]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible].

[illegible], [illegible] († 1862) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1820-[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible], [illegible]. 1825-[illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible], [illegible]); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1825–1862) [illegible][1323].

'[illegible]' (starets) [illegible] (1768–1841) [illegible][1324]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], 1794-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], [illegible] ISO-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]-[illegible] (1806). [illegible], [illegible] († 1822) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ISO-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible]

[1321] 1799 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] 1799-[illegible].

[1322] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 242, 253; '[illegible]', *[illegible]* [illegible]. 1875. 2. [illegible]. 35; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 75. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible].

[1323] [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', *[illegible]* [illegible]. 1862. 2; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 30; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 53.

[1324] [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible], [illegible]) (1917). [illegible] 1–15, 53–72, 123–189, 242–275, 306–321; [illegible]: ibid. [illegible] 329–401. [illegible] ([illegible]. 143–156).

[illegible]. [illegible] 40. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible] 1817-[illegible]) [illegible]-[illegible]. 1822-[illegible], [illegible]. 1829 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] 1829-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] 11 [illegible] 1841 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] - [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] - [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] 'sancta simplicitas' [[illegible]], [illegible][1325].

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible][1326]. [illegible]

[1325] [illegible]. 'Das Starzentum in der russischen Kirche', *Zeitwende*. 3 (1927)-[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], O.S.B., *[illegible]*, *Z. f. [illegible]*. 6 (1931)-[illegible]; [illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible], *[illegible]* (1913).

[1326] [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible].

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ 24 □□□□□□□□□ (1810–1834) □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ 13 □□□□□□□□□ (1810–1823) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ († 1823) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

[1327]□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□... □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□—□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□… □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ඹ□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

20 □□□□□□□□□ (1841–1860) □□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □. □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□.) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. 1912-□□, □□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, BV. 1913. 4. □□□□□□□□. □. 415), □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

[1327] □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□. 160–161.

[illegible], [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible].[1328]

1860[illegible], [illegible]. 1860 [illegible] 7 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] 1865-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] (1862–1894) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] (1860–1873) [illegible] ([illegible]; 1874–1894).

[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible], 1812–1891) [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible],' [illegible]. [illegible], "'[illegible], [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible].'" [illegible], [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible] ([illegible]), [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (1839) [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible], '[illegible]. [illegible].' [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]: '[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].'

[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. 1874 [illegible] 1891 [illegible], [illegible]; 10 [illegible] 1891 [illegible].

[illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]—[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]

[1328] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible]. 49, 107 ff.

[illegible][1329].

[illegible].

[illegible][1330].

[illegible] († 1911), [illegible] († 1922), [illegible][1331]. [illegible] († 1928), [illegible][1332].

[illegible]

[1329] [illegible]. 55–96; [illegible]. 194–206.

[1330] Tschetwerikoff. [illegible], [illegible]. 97.

[1331] [illegible], [illegible]. 100.

[1332] [illegible] (1929). [illegible] 51–60. [illegible] 1928 [illegible] (20–50) [illegible], 1914-[illegible].

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□' □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□; □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□.

7. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ 1659-□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1753-□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, ISO-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1762–1774, 1783–1791) □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 18 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□[1333].

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ 1764-□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1741 □□□□□□ 1746 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ 1772-□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□; 1722–1812) □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□; † 1823) □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ (1810–□□□□□□□ 1820) □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1334].

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1661-□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□

[1333] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 2. □□□□. 644; □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□. 888; □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□. 56–59; □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1847) (□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□); □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ (1905), □□□□. 285–291.

[1334] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 2. □□□□. 1057; □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□. 630; □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□. □□□□□, □. 913; □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □. 373; □□□□ail, □□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1897). □. 8, 10; □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□. 9. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□: PBE. 1. □. 592.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ 18-□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□ 1721-□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ 1764-□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ – □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□; 1817-□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□'. 1801 □□□□□□ 1809 □□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□; 18 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ 19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ II-□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ († 1839) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ (1806–1811) □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1800 □□□□□□ 1806 □□□□□□□□□□, 1811 □□□□□□ 1827 □□□□□□□□□□ ISO) □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[1335] .

16 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1630 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, '□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 1656 □□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□). □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1764 □□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ - □□□□□□□□ 30 □□□□□ - □□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1779-□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ 1803 □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ħu□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□[1336] .

□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□[1337] □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, 40 □□□□□□□□□□ (1793–1832) □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1752–1832), □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□

[1335] Zverinsky. □□□□□□□ 1, □□□□. 92; Denisov. □□□□. 626; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □. 919; Stroev. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □. 376; □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □. 66–68; □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□. □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□; 14 □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□) □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1771-□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□* □□□□□□□□□□□□□□—□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. 1772 □□□□□□□ 1773-□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ ISO-□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ ISO-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. 1774-□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ I □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1774) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible] (1785) [illegible], 1791-[illegible] [illegible] 1793-[illegible] ISO[illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 1764 [illegible] 19 [illegible] * (Memoirs), [illegible][1338].

[illegible]

[1338] [illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible].[1340]

[illegible] 1724-[illegible] [illegible]. 1735-[illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 1740-[illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

[illegible], 34 [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible] 10 [illegible] 1758 [illegible]. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible]. [illegible] (1759), [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible].

[illegible] 13, 1761 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] 3, 1763 [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]

[1340] [illegible], [illegible]: *[illegible]* (1911) [illegible] *[illegible]* (1912).

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible], '[illegible]' [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]* [illegible], [illegible], [illegible][1341].

9. [illegible]

18 [illegible] 19 [illegible], [illegible].

18 [illegible], [illegible] (1705–1754) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1748–1754), [illegible] – 18 [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] अवशेष[illegible], [illegible] 4 [illegible] 1911 [illegible] [1342]. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] – [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] (1807–1867) [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]

[1341] [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1916); [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible] (2[illegible] 1890, [illegible]). [illegible]. [illegible]. '[illegible]' [illegible]: [illegible]. [illegible] (1899). 5. [illegible]. 1–18. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] 1796-[illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible], 1796); [illegible]: [illegible] ([illegible], 1837). [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]; [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible] (1836) [illegible]. [illegible] 1889–1895-[illegible]; *[illegible]*-[illegible]-[illegible] ([illegible], 1910) [illegible]. [illegible]: RBS (1912), [illegible]. 589. [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]., *[illegible]-[illegible]*, *[illegible]*-[illegible]. 1929. 2; [illegible], *[illegible]* [illegible], [illegible] 191–193; *[illegible]*. [illegible], [illegible], [illegible]. [illegible]. *[illegible]* [illegible], 1929. [illegible]. [illegible]. 60.

[1342] [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible]', BV-[illegible]. 1911. 2–3. [illegible], [illegible]. '[illegible], [illegible] (1705–1754). [illegible]'. 3 [illegible]. (1909–1911).

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□. '□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□,' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. -□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□, 26 □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ '□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□', □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□.

□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ 24 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□ ISO-□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, ISO-□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ ISO □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□! □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□... □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□.' □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][1346]. 1960 [illegible][1347].

[illegible]

[illegible] *18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] *[1348] [illegible]

[illegible] (1789–1836) [illegible], 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[1346] [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 407.

[1347] *[illegible]*, [illegible]: [illegible], [illegible] 1 (1867), [illegible]. 532, [illegible] *[illegible]* (1903), [illegible]. 184.

[1348] [illegible] ([illegible]); [illegible].

[illegible]; [illegible]. 1818-[illegible], [illegible]. 1870-[illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible] 17 [illegible][1349].

[illegible] (1739[?]–1819) [illegible]; [illegible]-[illegible] († 1788) [illegible] (1778) [illegible]; [illegible]. [illegible] 26 [illegible] 1819 [illegible] 120 [illegible]; [illegible][1350]. [illegible] (1740–1848) [illegible]. 1823-[illegible], [illegible] 10 [illegible] (1823–1833) [illegible].

18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]-[illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible].

[1349] [illegible]. [illegible] (1910); [illegible] (2 [illegible]), [illegible] (5[illegible] 1870).

[1350] [illegible]. [illegible]; '[illegible]'[illegible]: [illegible], [illegible]. 65–66; [illegible]. [illegible], [illegible]. 546; 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible], [illegible]. 22–23.

□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ 30 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ († 1788) □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ († 1815) □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ (1816 □□□□) □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1790–1855), □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□: '□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ - □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□'[1351] .

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1715–1840) □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□) □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. 25 □□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□) □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1800), □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 50 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ 95 □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ (1810-□□), □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ 12 □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ 9 □□□□□ 1840 □□□□□□ □□□□□ 125 □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□[1352] .

□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ († 1918) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□[1353] . □□□□□□□□

[1351] □□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□ (1898). □. 27; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (1910). □. 452 □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□.

[1352] □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□: □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ 1889. 2. □□□□. 184–201.

[1353] □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ (1831–1906) □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□) □□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. 20 □□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ ISO □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (1862) □□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ 1865-□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 1865-□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. 1872-□□, □□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ 1873 □□□□□□ 17 □□□□□□□□□ 1906 □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, 1878-□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□,[1354] □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□.

19 □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ (1752–1842) □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□ 11 □□□□□□□□□ (1799–1810) □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □. □□. □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□, □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□

1909). □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□. □. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ (1881–?) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□: □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□; 1911-□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□; □□□□□ □□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ *□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□* (1914) □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ N. F. □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ H. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *Ostliches Christentum. Dokumente* □□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□ 2: *Philosophie* (□□□□□□□□□□, 1925), □□□□□□□□□□□ 28–194; □□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ – □□□□□□□ 410. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: '□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ (□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ "□□□□□" □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□. – I. S.) □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ – □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□-□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□, □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□, □□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□ □□□□□□□□□. □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□, □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□. □□□□□□□, □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□

[illegible][1357]. [illegible], 1911 [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible], 16 [illegible].

[illegible], 14-15 [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible] '[illegible]' [illegible].

16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]. 1764 [illegible].

[1357] BV. 1913. 4. [illegible]. 399, 400. [illegible]. *[illegible]* (1940), [illegible]. 'Bei dem Starez der "Stummen Wüste". Im Dorfe der Asketen', *[illegible]* [illegible]. 1926. 419 (5 [illegible]).

[illegible]

[illegible] 18-19 [illegible]

[illegible]—18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

(† 1905) [illegible]:'[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□. □□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□ □□□□□□□□[1358] .

[1358] □□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□: □□□□□□□□□□, □. □□., *□□□ □□□□□□□ □□□□□ □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□* (1925), *□□□□□□□□□ □□□□□□□*, □□□□. 918, □. 8.